


ALBERT R. MANN LIBRARY

AT

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY


-

Wizuty DThining shaceres

## THE

## BEAUTIE S of the CREATION;

OR, A NEW
$M O R \Lambda L S Y S T E M$

OF

## NATURALHISTORY;

DISPLAXED IN TVE

MOST SINGULAR, CURIOUS, AND BEAUTIFUL
QUADRUPEDS, BIRDS, INSECTS, TREES, AND FLOWERS:

Defigned to infpire Youth with Humanity towards the Bruce Creation, and briog them carly acquainted with the wonderful Works of the Divine Creator.

Second AMEIRICAN Edition.
ar Who can flis firll of Niractis furveg,
"And nat with GAli.N all in rapture fiy,
"Sehold a Gon! adore him, "an! they."
Blackmore ou the Creation.

$$
P H I L A D E L P I I A:
$$

Printel by William Young, Bookieller, $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$. 52, Seconi, corner of Chofinut-ftreet.

Bracit
CH
45
$\beta=S$

1) 710

# PR E FA C E. 

$N_{\text {AURAL }}$ HISTORT, in its general fence, comprehending the whole produce of the creation, as confifting of beats, birds, fifhes, infects, reptiles, flowers, plants, ftones, foils, and minerals, it was impolfible to include, in a fingle volume like the following, even the names of the different articles: we revere therefore 0 obliged to make a felection of a part, which we confidered the moft curious, intereffing, and worthy the attention of the pupil ftudying that faience of nature.

In the progress of the work, thole lieafts, birds, infects, and flowers, are particularly defcribed, that are diffinguifted by any peculiar. characteriftics of beauty, utility, curiosity, or medicinal virtue.

It has been our endeavour to trace mare tho fe grand outlines of finblime wonders that elevate the heart to the Greater, than to defend to
the minute inveftigation of a mere jpeculatift; for, in the work of the ingenious Blackmore,
"Who can this field of miracles furvey,
"And not with Galen* all in rapture fay,
"Behuld a God! adore him, and obey!"

This engaging fubject, much as it is neglected, is, of all others, the moft neceffary to finifit a polite education. It foftens and humanizes the mind inmperceptibly; for it leads us to this fublime truth-That nothing is created in vain; and teaches us, that a knowledge of God is the moft noble, and /hould therefore be the ultimate object of all our purfuits. This divine frience is therefore the only means by which we can know ourfelves, and be grateful for thofe beings that are created for our ufe, fupport and protection.

We have been more anxious to vindicate the dignity of nature, than to debafe it with puerile refearches. Whenever any grand deviation was obfervable in one beaft or bird from another, we made free to fearch for the final caufe, independent of former opinions,

* Galen was profeffedly an atheif, until he providentially faw an human fkeleton, which, confidering atteutively, with regard to the wifdon difplayed in its ftructure, was the immediate caufe of his not only believing in a God, but becoming a molt acalous profeffor of religion.
however fanciowed by authority, when they happened not to be congenial zuith oter ozvn fentiments. To trace the final caufes, or the reafous of the difference in the various clafies of birds and beafts, is the firft and moft effential object to purfue in the fudy of nature. To look for differences, as fome have done, only to gratify a prepoleblen for novelty, without improving the mind or amending the heart, is to turn natural hiftory into a rerechow, inftead of adopting it as a fcience.

To avoid that tedious detail of defcription which tires by its famenefs, and confujes by its intricacy, we have fpecified only thoje characteriftics that were effential to notice, in order to be able to diftinguifh one animal from another: but, in this, the peculiar beauties are more particularly noticed than any deviation of colowr,or form, that had no quality to recommend it to our attention.

With refpect to the arrangenent, we have endeavoured to prefent it as fyftematically to our readers, as an abridgement could polibly admit. That the fudent might know of what fpecies crjery bird and beaft was, which this volume contains, they are dejerived in the order of their refpective clables. Whencuer there were more of a fpecies than the linnits of the work would admit of being defcribed, they are Jpecified by name, according to the moft accurate naturalifts.

It being the defire of the proprietor of this work to render it as complete as in his power, he has taken all polfible care to give the moft correct defcriptions of the diff erent beafts, birds, infects, and flowers. He hopes therefore his endeavours to render it influctive and interefting, will be received as a fnall token of that refpect he has for the public patronage he now ventures to folicit.

## I N D E X.

| 1 | Page |  | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A NTELOPE | 32 | Gonliawk | 113 |
| Armadilln, | 82 | Greell woodpecker | 133 |
| Afs | 19 | Great spotted do. | 132 |
| Avoletta | 153 | Great butcher bird | 117 |
| Baboón | 54 | Great Hurned owl | 119 |
| Beaver | 76 | Great Titmouse | 141 |
| Birds, their nature | 91 | Greyhound | 60 |
| Bird of paradife | 134 | Gull and Petrel | 159 |
| Blackbird | 139 | Gyr-Falcon | 112 |
| Bull, ox, cow | 23 | Hare | 83 |
| Buffalo | 25 | Heron | 147 |
| Buftard | 128 | Hippupotame | 45 |
| Caffowar | 100 | Hog | 42 |
| Camelopard | 3 F | Hoopoe | 143 |
| Civet | 75 | Horse | 17 |
| Claffes of birds | 97 | Humming Bird | 142 |
| Cock | 123 | Нуæпа | 62 |
| Condour of America | 105 | Indian Mufk | 73 |
| Common Buzzard | 115 | King of the vultures | 108 |
| Curlew | 154 | King Fifher | 344 |
| Cnckoo | 336 | Kite | 114 |
| Dodo | 102 | Jerboa | 88 |
| Dromedary | 40 | l.effer horned owl | 120 |
| Ebret | 148 | Lion | 67 |
| Elephant | 47 | Little bittern | 149 |
| Elk, or Female Meofe | 34 | Maitiff | 59 |
| Emu | 101 | Merlin | 117 |
| Englifh fong blrds | 165 | Opoffum | $7{ }^{2}$ |
| Falcon | 110 | Oftrich | 98 |
| Female Tibbes Flamingo | 39 | Orrang Outang | 51 |
| Flamingo | 1.51 | Owl | 118 |
| Fulmar | 1;8 | Panther | 69 |
| Goat |  | Peacock | 125 |
| Golden Eagle | ro3 | Pelican | 4 |
| tooldenpheafant of Chima | 128 | Pheafant | 126 |
| crolden yulture | 110 | Piginy Ape | $\text { Poister } 53$ |



$$
\mathrm{T} K \mathrm{E} \mathrm{E} \text {. }
$$

| A nana plate | Page | Coston Piant | Pirse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B3im of Gilead | 283 | Currant Vines | 273 |
| Cedar of Libanus | 28. | Ginger Plant | 272 |
| Cocoa Tree | 264 | Mandrake Plant | 28. |
| Coffee Slurub | 261 | Nutmeg and Mace Tree | 267 |
| Cinnamon Tree | 286 | Pepper Tree | 27 I |
| Clove Tree | 270 | Pomegranate Tree | 274 |
| Cork Tree | 277 | Rice Plant | 275 |

$$
F L O W E R S
$$

| 1 | Page |  | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anemone | 324 | Jnnquil | 303 |
| Aramanthus | 314 | Larkfpur | 3.95 |
| Afphodel | 329 | Lily | 304 |
| Auricula | 331 | Lily of the valley | 337 |
| Aufrian Rofe | 334 | Lupine | 328 |
| Belvidere | 323 | Martagon | 339 |
| Blue-Bell | 326 | Mezereon | 341 |
| Colchicum | 386 | Narcifus | 310 |
| Colombine | 327 | Nafturtium | 336 |
| Convolvulus | 328 | Paffion Flower | 313 |
| Crocus | 321 | Perficaria | 308 |
| Crown Imperial | 328 | Pink | 333 |
| Cyclamen | 319 | Polyanthus | 307. |
| Daffodil | 306 | Poppy | 344 |
| Dairy | 317 | Priminfe | 324 |
| Double Marygold | 322 | Ranunculus | 316 |
| Fritillaries | 311 | Rore | 215 |
| Flower of Parnafus | 32.4 | Searlet I.ychnis | 320 |
| Forglove | 33. | Smowlrap | 318 |
| Heart's Eafe | 331 | Si. John's W ort | 343 |
| Helle bare | 331 | Sun-Flower | 326 |
| Hollyhock | 336 | Sweat Pera | 340 |
| Honeyfuckle | 342 | Swect-William | 319 |
| Hvacint | 33) | Tuberofe | $31 \%$ |
| Indian Pink | 327 | Tulip | 308 |
| Iris | 335 | Violer | 332 |
| Jerufalem Grofs | 309 | Wallfowe | 325 |
| Jeflamine | 131 |  |  |

## EXPLANATION of SCIENTIEIC TERMS,

## OCCURRING

## IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS OF

## $N A T U R A L H I S T O R Y$.

Abdumen, the belly.
Aurelia, the flate of the infect, while clanging from the
worm to the moth, fly, or butterfy. .
Apterous, without wings.
Altenner, horns or feelers.
Chryfalis, the fame as aurelia.
crufiaceous, covered with a fhell, or a fubtance fimilar to a hell.
Capitulum, a little hcad:
Elytra, the cafes of the wings.
Fonceps, the forked tail of an infect.
Genus, feveral beings agreeing in one common character.
Hymenoptera infecta, infects -having four membraneous wills.
Individual, a being confidered feparately from others of the - fanse ipecies or kind.

Larva, the worm or caterpillar.
Lole, a divifion or diftinct part.
Lapidoptera infecta, infects having four wings.
Mernbraneous, confifting of a fibrous web.
Maxilla, the jaws.
Nympha, fee Aurelia.
Neuroptera infecta, iufects with four tranfparent wings.
Palpi, firal tongues.
Porreited, fretched out.
Reticulated, formed like net-work.
Scarabaus, the beetle.
Setacious, covered with briftles.
Specie', a common nature, by which feveral individuals are diftinguifhed.
Spine, a thorn.
Thorax, the breaf.
-Vermicula, the nature of the infed before it begins its trans formation.

## A D D R E S S.

## A NEW MORAL STSTEM OF

## NATURALHISTORY,

COMPOSES the following volume, treating of quadrupeds, birds, infeits, and flowers. This engaging fubject, much as it is neglected, is of all others, the moft neceflary to finifh a polite education, imperceptibly, as it foftens and humanizes the mind, while, by leading us to this fublime trnth, that nothing is created in vain, we obtain, what ought to be the ultimate object of all our purfuits, a knowledge of GOD, of ourfelves, and of the beings he has formed for our ufe, fupport, and protertion.

Such are the general outlines of the prefent work, now fubmitted to the judgment of parents and the gnardians of youth; a work whofe fole object is to form an happy union of inftuction and annfement. In a word, to render what has been perverted into an irkfome burthen to the youthful mind, an agreeable and a rational paftime.

The proprietor has only to obferve that the fuccess, which has already attended his endeavours to promote the love of virtue and knowledge in the above work, has far exceeded his moft fanguine expectations. He bogs leave, in gratitude, to declare, that no tronble, no expence, lave been fpared to render the prefent enlarged edition, a work of latting utility to the rifing generation, and an agrecable ufefint pocket companion, to all who -wifh to acquire a knowledge of the above important and intercRing fubjects, by

The public's obliged and devoted fervant,
GEORGE RILEY.

## FROM THE

## R E V I E W S, \&c.

WE acknowledge with real regret that the prefent fyftem-of fermale edncation is too imperfect and confined; and we earneftly look and long for that happy period, when the mind's of Nature's faireft works will not be thackled by an improper courfe of education, and when the gratification received by folid juftrnation will effectually induce them to beftow on their children the valuable acquifition of a well informed mind.

To remove, in a great meafure, the force of the above argument, is, we think, one of the leading purpofes of this valuable publication. Here ufeful knowledge is collecied, claffited, and expreffed in the moft concife, fimple, and caly manner.

Its object is to ferve as a key to open the mind to cytenfive vicws of the matural and moral worlds, and to lead youth to admire the wifdom, and adore the goodnefs of GOD; the firt grand and valuable principle of every thing virtuous and praife worthy. We therefore heartily recommend it to the nie, not only of childret, but of parents themfelves, as a publication which, in every refpect, does the head and heart of the editor the highef honor.

The editur of the Biosraphical J, Inazame obferves, that - The fubjects of thete uletul, moral, and clegant (his work was publifhed in. 2 vols.). volumes, are trated with great tafte, ingenuity of oblervaton, and morality of principle.

NATURAL

## NA'TURAL HISTORY.

QU $\Lambda$ D R UPEDS.

THEJR GENERALNATURE.

QUADRUPEDS, after MAN, in natural hiftory, require the next attention, and for the following reafons. Being of fimilar fructure with ourfelves, having inftincts and properties fuperior to all other parts of animated nature, affording great affiftance to man, and fometimes exereifing the greateft hoftilities, muft render them the moft interefting pait of the creation, and elaim the firft attention of the naturalift.

Similitude to man.-Like us they are elevated above the birds, by their young being produced alive ; above the clafs of fifhes, by breathing throngh the lungs; above infects, by blood circulating through their veins; and moftly above all parts of the creation, by being partly or entirely covered with hair. Since quadrupeds fo nearly approaelı us in
animal perfection, how little reafon have we to be vain of our corporcal qualities !

Figure.-The heads of quadrupeds are generally adapted to their mode of living. In fome it is fharp, to enable them to turn up the earth, where they find their food depofited; in others, it is long, in order to afford room for the olfactory nerves; in many, it is fhort and thick, to ftrengthen the jaw, and qualify it for combat. Their legs and feet are entirely formed to the nature and exigencies of the animal. When the body is heavy, the legs are thick and ftrong; when it is light, they are active and flender. 'Thofe that feed on fifh, arc made for fwimining, by having webbed feet: thofe that prey upon animals, arc provided with claws which they can draw and fheath at pleafure ; but the more peaceable and comeftic animals are generally furnifhed with loofs, which, being more neceflary for defence than attack, enable them to traverfe the immenfe tracts which they are deftined to pafs over, either to ferve man, fearch for food, or avoid hoftility.

Difpofition for prcy:-Beafts of prey feldom devour cach other. Nothing but extreme hunger can induee them to commit this outrage againft nature ; and, when they are obliged to feck fuch fubfiftence, the weakeft affords to the ftrongeit but a difagreeable repaft. In fuch cafes, the deer or goat is what they partieularly feek, after, which they either take by purfuit or furprife.

Natural fagacity.-In countries uninhabited by man, fome animals have been found in a kind of civil fociety, where they feemed united im mutual friendfhip and benevolence: but no fooner does man intrude upon their haunts, than their bond of fociety is diffolved, and every animal fceks fafety in folitude.

Cloathing of animals.-In the colder climates they are covered with a fur, which preferves them from the inclemencies of the weather; in the more temperate, they have fhort, and in the warmer climates, they have fearcely any hair upon thcir bodies. 'Thus we perceive that thcy are provided with cloathing, according to the naturic of their fituation.

Ferocity.-Where men are the moft barbarous, animals are the moft ferocious. Thofe produced in climates of cxtreme heat, poffefs a nature fo favage, that they are fcarcely ever tamed.

Food.-The place, as well as the nature of their food, is adapted to the fize and fpecies of the animal. Thofe feeding in vallies arc gencrally larger than thofe that feek their food on mountains. In warin climates, their plenteous and nutritive food renders them remarkable for bulk. Milk is their firf aliment.

Produce-Beafts that are large, ufelefs, and formidable, produce but few at a time, while thofe that are fmall, ferviceable, and inoffenfive, are more prolific. This feems
to be adapted with the moft admirable pro: portion; for, were the fimaller and weaker to have lefs offspring, their race might be deflroyed, by being fo frequently made the prey of ftronger animals.

Courage.-In defence of their young, no danger or terror can drive animals from their protection. Such as have force, and fubifift by rapine, are moft formidable in their ferocious courage.

Generation.-Each fpecies of quadrupeds bring forth their young at the time when nature moft plenteoufly affords them their refpective nutriment. Thofe animals which hoard up provifions for the winter, produce their young in January, by which time they are enabled to collect fufficient fubfiftence for their offspring. Quadrupeds which are called oviparous, from heing hatched from eggs, fuch as the crocodile, turtle, \&\&c, are the moft prolific, being no fooner freed from the fhell than they attain their utmoft fate of animal perfection.

Evcry fecies of animal has its peculiar cry, by which they diftinguifh cach other, and communicate the general exprcffions of their paffions, as fear, joy, defirc \&cc. Thus has the all wife, bountiful, and divine creator, in his infinite ivifdom, formed a race of animals for the ufe of mankind, and gränted us dominion over them, which flould never be excreifed but with the greateft humanity.

## The HORSE.

OF all quadrupeds, the horfe is the moft generous, ferviceable, and beautiful. There is none to which man is more indebted. Wild horfes hord together, in affemblies of five or fix hundred, and depute one as a centinel to guard the reft while fleeping. Arabia is the moft famous for this animal in its wild ftate., But the Englifh horfe excels all in fize, utility, and fwiftnefs. It is longe: lived than the Barb, and more hardy than the Perfian. The famous Childers was fo fleet as to run a mile in a ininute. 'The Englifh hunters are allowed to be the moft ufeful horfes in the world. To give a defcription of this well-known animal is unneceffary, as there is farcely a country in which he is not to be found. Spain, Italy, Denmark, Germany, Hungary, Holland, Flanders, France, Crete, Morocco, Turkey, Perfia, India, China, Tartary, and Arabia, abound with various fpecies of them, which differ according to the foil and climate of the country. But the general received opinion is, that the mative clime of this noble animal is Arabia, to twhich all the countries above mentioned are indebtad for the different breeds of horfes they poffefs.

Its difpofition to war caufed it to be confecrated to Mais, the god of battle.

Of their hides are made collars, and all kinds of harnefs; their mancs and tails are ufed in perukes, lines for angling, covering for chair-feats, cords, floor-cloths, and a variety of other artieles.

Although they are endowed with vaft ftrength, and great powers, yet they feldom exert either to the prejudice of their mafters; on the contrary, they will checrfully encounter the greateft fatignes for their benefit. They fear and love the human race, and are of a very benevolent difpofition. And yet, notwithftanding all the good qualities of this noble and generous animal, when he is fo enfeebled by age, and worn down by the fevere drudgery of his lordly mafter, as to be incapable of contributing any longer to his pleafure, his ambition, or his avarice, he is (as if ingratitude was peculiar to the human fpecies) fold for fcarcely the worth of his bridle. In this ftate of lamentable exiftence, he is configned to the cruel treatment of fome inhuman wreteh, who chaftifes hiin for that weaknefs incident to his old age, or which he has acquired in the fervitude of his former mafter, and thus tortures the remnant of his life, which fhould, were it only for paft fervices, be cherifhed with the mof tender eare and attention.

Such is the ftrength of the Englifh draught horfe, that in London they have been feen to draw thrce tons weight. In Yorkfhire, the pack-
pack-horfes ufually carry a burthen of $4^{20 \mathrm{olb}}$. over the higheft hills.

## The A S S.

THIS animal refembles the horfe very nearly in form, but, being of a diftinct ipecies, in a flate of nature it is entirely different. It is found wild in the deferts of Lydia and Numidia, where it is caught with traps. Of their fkins, fhagreen leather, and other valuable articles are manufactured. The plantain is their favourite vegetable. Their feent is fo acute, that they are capable of fmelling their driver or owner at a great diftance, and will even diftinguifh him in a croud. In proportion to his fize, he is ftronger than the horfe, and fupported with much lefs care and fuftenance. In fome comntries they are folarge, that in Spain a jack-afs is frequently feen fifteen hands high. Of all animals covered with hair, the afs is the leaft fubject to vermin. His period of exiftence is from twenty to twenty-five ycars; and, although he can endure much more fatigue and hardflip than a horfe, he has much lefs flecp. It is related of this animal, that he will never ftir if he be blinded.

The afs was originally imported into Amecica by the Spaniards, who now hunt them for their divertion.

In his natural ftate, he is flect, fieree, and formidable, but when domefticated, he is the moft gentle of all animals, and affumes a patience and fubmiffion cven humbler than his fituation. He is very temperate in eating, and contents himfelf with the refufe of the vegetable creation. As to drink, he is extremely delicate, for he will flake his thirft at none but the cleareft brooks, and thofe to which he is mof aceuftomed. When young, he is fprightly, and tolerably handfome ; but age deprives him, as well as all other parts of animated nature, of thofe qualities; he then becomes flow, fupid, and obftinate. The fheafs goes eleven months with young, and never produces more than one at a time.

The ingenious author of the Spectacle de la Nature; obferves in fubftance, that though he is not poffeffed of very flining qualities, yet what he enjoys are very folid; that the want of a noble air hath its compenfation in a mild and modeft countenance; that his pace is uniform, and, although he is not extraordinary fwift, he purfues his journey a long while without intermiffion; and that he is perfectly well contented with the firft thiftle that prefents itfelf in his way ; in fhort, that this indefatigable animal, without expence or pridc, replenifhes our cities and villages with all forts of commodities.

With refpect to their gencral difpofition, the fame author informs us, " That the afs refembles
"refembles thofe people who are naturally " heavy and pacific, whofe underftanding and " capacity are limited to hufbandry or com" merce, who proceed in the fame track with" out difcon?pofure, and complete, with a fe" rious and pofitive air, whatever they have " once undertaken."

The medicinal virtues of affes-milk, in reftoring health and vigour to our debilitated conftitutions, migint alone entitle this harmlefs and inoffenfive animal to a kinder return, than it generally experiences from their inhuman and ungrateful mafters.

## The Z E B R A.

TII IS animal is the moft wild and beautiful in nature, and is principally found in the fouthern parts of Africa. It is faid to furpafs, all others in fwiftnefs, and even fands better and firmer upon its legs than the horfe. There was one in England that wonld eat bread, meat, and tobacco. It differs from the wild afs, with which it has been frequently confounded, in the defeription given of it by fome naturalifts. In fhape, it more refembles the mule, than the horie or the afs : it is lefs than the former, and longer than the latter : its ears are longer than thofe of the horfe, and fhorter than thofe of the afs : it las a large head, a ftraight
back
back, well-placed legs, and tufted tail. The fkin is clofe and fmooth, and the hind-quarters are round and well formed. The male is white and brown; the female white and black. The colours are fo regularly ftriped, that they appear to be painted, and refemble fo many ribbons laid over its body ; fo that, at a fimall diftance, the Zebra appears to have been dreffed by art, inftead of being fo admirably adorned by nature.

## The MULE.

THIS animal is bred between a horfe and a flie-afs, or a jack-afs and a mare. In Spain, where they are ufed to draw people of the firft diftinction, they are frequently fold at fifty or fixty guineas each. The common Mule is very healthy, and Jives about thirty years.

## $R \cup M I N A T I N G A N I M A L S$

ARE fuch as are diftinguifhed for chew ing the cud, and being the moft mild and eafily tamed. The ferocious or the carnivorous kinds, feek their food in gloomy folitude; but thefe range together in herds, and the very meaneft of them unite in defence of each other. The food of ruminating animals being eafily procured, they feem more indolent, and lef's artful than the carnivorous kinds, or thofe which feed on flefh.

## The BULL, OX, and COW.

OF all ruminating animals thefc are firft in rank, both with refpect to fize, beauty, and fervice. Many of our Englifh peafants have only a cow, from which they obtain a livelihood. Cows improve the pafture which affords them their nourifhment. Their age is calculated by their horns and teeth. Of all creatures, this anmal is moft affected by difference of foil, which being luxuriant, increafes their growth to a confiderable fize, while in more fterile countries they are proportionally diminutive. In Gicat-Britain, the $0 x$ is the only horned animal that will apply
ftrength to the fervice of mankind. The ox, in particular, will grow to a prodigions fize, an extraordinary inftance of which is at this time to be feen in London, he was bred at Gcdncy, in the county of Lincoln, and is allowed by judges to be much the largeft and fatteft ox cver feen in England ; his beef and tallow alone being computed to weigh 350 ftone, or 2800 pounds weight.

There is no part of this animal without utility; the blood, fat, marrow, hide, horns, loofs, milk, cream, whey, urine, liver, gall, fpleen, and bones, have each their particular qualities. The hide, when tanned, is manufactured into boots, fhoes, and various other accommodations in life; vellum and goldbeater's fkin are alfo obtained from thefe animals; the hair, mixed with lime, is ufed to cement our buildings : combs, knife-handles, boxes, buttons, drinking veffels, \&c. are made of their horns, which are alfo ufed as antidotes to poifon, the plague, and fimall-pox: glue is made from the chips of their hoofs, and the parings of the raw hides. 'Their bones are an excellent fubftitute for ivory ; and their fect afford an oil, fo generally known under the name of neats' foot oil, that it needs no defeription here. The blood is an excellent manure for fruit trecs, and the chicf ingredicnt of Pruffian-bluc : the gall, liver, fpleen, and urinc, are ufed in Medicine. Milk, cheefe, cream, and butter, are too common to require particular mention. The flefh is
of two forts, namely, veal and beef, which, being dreffed various ways, is calculated to invigorate the weak, fupport the laborious, and gratify the voluptuous.

The urus, or Wild Bull, is generally found in Lithuania, a province of Poland.
'There are other feecies of the cow-kind, fuch as the Bifon, Bonafus, Zebu, Beevehog, Buffalo, and Siberian cow.

## The BUFFALO.

TH E Buffalo, being more clumfy, is lefs beautiful than the cow. His fkin is alfo harder, thicker, blacker, and thinner of hair; his flefh is hard, black, and difagreeable, both to the tafte and fnell : the milk, though abundant, is not fo good as that which the cow affords; in the. warm countries, however, it is ufed to make cheefe and butter. The hide, from its thicknefs and impenetrability, is dreffed, and forms an article called buff leather, after his name.

Two of there animals, yoked together, will draw more than four ftrong horfes. When purfued, they will often fwim over the larg$e \ell$ rivers with great facility. They are found wild in many parts of Africa and Afia, and are likewife very common in Italy, from whence they were brought into Lombardy, A. D. 591 . They grow to twice the fize of
our largeft oxen, and, their horns are fo large, that a pair is to be feen in the mufeum, which meafure fix fect, fix inches, and a half in length, weigh forty two pounds, and hold ten quarts of water in their vacuities. Ariftotle, very properly, calls thefe creatures wild oxen.

In the weftern parts of Florida, on this fide the Miffifippi, the buffalo is hunted after the following manner : the hunters range themfelves in four lines, forming a very large fquare; they then fet fire to the grafs, which is long and dry ; the animals draw clofer together, as the fire runs along the lines, of which they are much afraid, and naturally fly from it, until they get quite clofe together, they then attack them brifkly, feldom fuffering any, to efcape. At thefe hunting-matches they generally kill from a thoufand to fifteen hundred of thefe animals.

The buffalo, like other animals that feed on grafs, is inoffenfive when undifturbed; but when wounded, or even fired at', their fury is ungovernable.

In India, there is a fimaller kind of buffalo, which they make ufe of to draw their coaches.

In the northern paits of America there is another animal, larger than the ox, which has fhort black hair, horns, a large beard, and a head fo covered with hair that he makes a moft formidable appearance.

ANIMALS of the SHEEP and GOATKIND.

ALTHOUGH this fpecies comprehends many animals of a fimilar nature, they differ with regard to their bodies, horns, food, and covering.

The utility, and inoffenfive nature of thefe animals, is a proof that they have been long reclaimed from their wild ftate, and adapted to domeftic purpofes. They both appear to require protection from man, whom they reward with the greateft favours; they feem incleed, to court his fociety. Though the fheep is moft ferviceable, the goat has more attachment and fenfibility. In the earlieft ages, the goat appears to have been the greater favourite, and ftill continues fo amongft the poor. But the fheep has long been the principal object of human care and attention; we fhall therefore begin with

## The S HEEP.

TH I S animal, in its tame ftate, is the moft harmlefs and defencelefs. When wild, it is faid to be of valt fwiftucts and only' found in great flocks. As foon as they are attacked, they form a ring, into the centre of which
the ewes fall, where they are defended by the rams in the moft vigorous manner. The woolly fheep is only found in Europe, and Come of the temperate provinces of Afia. When fat, it is aukward in its motions, eafily fatigued, and frequently finks under the weight of its own eorpulence, and rich fleeces. There is no part of this admirable animal, but what has its particular ufe.

When two rams meet, they engage very fiercely. Every ewe knows its lamb, and every lamb the bleating of its cwe, even amidit thoufands. In England, they chiefly, feed on downs, in paftures, young fpringing corn lands, or turnip fields; but the downs have, by long experience, been found to prove by far the moft beneficial, on account of the air and drynefs of foil, no animal being. fo fubject to the rot, as fhecp, if fed on marfhy land. The whole flock of ewes, wethers, and lambs, are fheared once in a year. Wethers have generally more and better wool than the ewes.- Such is theirutility in agriculture, that an hundred fheep will manure eight acres of ground.

In Iceland they have a fpecies of this animal, ealled Many-horned Heep; they are of 2 dark brown colour, and under the outward coat of hair, have a fine, fhort, foft fur, refembling wool.

In Spain, the fheep produce a wool, fuperior to that of any other country. It is of fo excellent a quality, that our hatters and clothiers
clothicrs are obliged to pureliafe it at a very great price，in ordcr to enable then in ma－ mufacture fome of their chimabic articies．

The great utility of fleep to Great－Britain may be fecm by the following moderate cal－ culation of flecee－wool annually produced by their growth．

According to the calculation of Young，in his Si．：months teur，there arc $466,53^{2}$ packs of wool manufactured in Great－Britain and Ireland，and 285,000 packs cxported unma－ nufactured．The value of which，eftimated at an avcrage of $£ .7 \cdot$ per pack，amounts to £． $5,260,724$ ．The quantity manufictured is fuppofed to amount to the fum of $£ .12$ ， $43+855$ ，ainually，which is circulated a－ mongft induftrious artifans．is the whole value of Britifh manufacture，at the above period of calculation，was faid net to exceed $E++, 3 j 0,5^{29}$ ，this article alone may be con－ fidered as equal in value to one third of all the reft of their produce and mampactures． But what cvinces ftill more the value of fiecep to Great－Britain and her dejendencies，is， that the wool afford cmpleyracht in r－j． t （？ i3t，out of $4,250 \cdot+3 t$ people，winich are fuppofed to be the number of the laborious part．

Broad－tailed thecp are fourd in Tortery Arabia，Perlia，Barbary．Syria ard Egypt． Such is the weight of wool en tlici．tails， that Pernant fays，feme lave kecin krown to weigh fifty rounds ；to prefe：ve which from
wet, dirt, or other injury, they are ufually fupported by a fmall board running upon wheels.

Of the fheep kind, befide thefe, there are the Strepficheros, found in Crete, and other iflands of the Archipelago, the Guinea fhecp, and the Mouffon.

## The GOA T.

THIS animal differs moft effentially from the fheep, in being covered with hair inftead of wool. Its chief delight is to elimb the higheft and fteepeft precipices. They are neither terrified at forms, nor incommoded by rain. According to the climate, they will lave fiom two to five kids. Their milk is fwect, nutritive, and modicinal.

The goat is found in every part of the world : every clime feems congenial with its nature: for vihich reafon it may juftly be ealled, a citizen of the world. Its age feldom exceeds ten or twalve years.
'The Ibex, or Stone-Goat, is faid to have horns two yards long, which inereafe by knots ammally.

Of the feveral diftinct fpecies of this animal, there are, the Goat of Angora, Syrian Goat, the finall American Goat, Blue Goat, Juda and Siberian Goat, and the Greenland Goat, the latter of which has horms an ell long.

The

## The C A MELOPARD.

THE eamelopard fomewhat refembles the deer in form, without its fymmetry. It has been found eighteen feet high, and ten from the ground to the top of the fhoulder. The hinder parts are fo low, that, when fanding upright, it greatly refembles a dog fitting. Neither the form nor the temper of this animal adapts him for hoftility or defence; he is therefore timorous and innoffenfive, and, notwithftanding its fize, will endeavour to avoid, rather than attack an enemy. It is ehiefly a native of Ethiopia. The extraordinary length of his fore-legs obliges him to divide them when he feeds on vegetables; to avoid whieh trouble, he fubfifts moftly on the leaves of trees. It is very rare in Europe; but in earlier times it was known to the Romans, as, among the collection of caftern animals, made on the celebrated Praneftine pavement, by the direction of Scylla, the eamelopard is found. It was likewife exhibited by Julius Cxfar, in the Circean games.

It was fuppofed by the Greeks to be generated between a camel and a léopard, from whenee it derives its name. It is fo uncommon, that not above one or two have been feen in Europe for many hundred years. Some have neeks fifteen fect long. When
they walk, they move both their fore-legs together.

## The A N TELOPE,

IS principally diftinguifhed from the goat and deer, by having its horns anmulated and twifted, bunches of hair on the fore-legs, the lower part being freaked with black, red, or brown, and the infide of the ears having three white ftreaks.

The Antelope generally inhabits the warmcft climates, thofe of America excepted. It is equally active and clegant, timid, lively, and vigilant. Like the hare, its hind-legs are longeft. It has alfo cloven feet, and permanent horns, like the fheep, which are fmaller in the female than the male.

The chafe of thefe animals is a favourite diverfion in the eaft. In flectnefs they cxceed the greyhound, which frequently caufes the frortfinen to train a falcon to overtake them in the chafe. Their fwiftnefs, has afforded many beatiful fimilies and allufions in the eafern poctry. The eye of the antelope is fuppofed to be the mof beantiful of any animal in the world, blenting brilliancy with meeknefs. Some of this fpecies form themfelves into herds of two or three thoufand, and generally leck their food in hilly countries. Screral fyftematic writers have
erroneoufly ranked this animal among the goat kind; for it forms an intermediate genus between that fpecies aud the deer; the texture and permanency of the horns agreeing with the firft, while their fleetnefs and $e-$ legance accord with the lattcr:

There is another fpecies of this animal, called the Royal Antclope, or Little Guinea Deer, which is the leaft and mof beatitiful of all the cloven-footed race. It is fearcely nine inches high, and the fimall part of its legs are little thicker than a goofe-quill. It is moft delicately fhaped, refembling that of a ftag in miniature, except that the horns of the male (for the female has nonc) are :hollow and annulated, as in the Gazelle kind. It has broad ears, and two eanine teeth in the upper jaw. The colour is as beautiful as the the fymmetry of this little animal, being of a fine gloffy yellow, except the neck and belly, which parts are perfectly white. It is a native of Senegal, and fome parts of Africa. It is fo adive that, it will bound over a wall, twelve feet high. It is eafily tamed, when it becomes very entertaining and familiar, but of fo delicate a conftitution that it can bear none but the hotteft climates.

Of antelopes there are, befides thofe before deferibed, the following different fpecics: Common, Blue, Egyptian, Bczoar, Hanaffed, African, Indoftan, White-footed, Swift, lied, Striped, Chinefe, Scythian, Cervine, and Scnegal Antelope.

## ANIMALS of the DEER KIND.

AL'THOUGH the bull and fag do not refemble each other in flape and form, y'et their internal ftructure is very fimilar. All the internal difference between them is, that the deer has no gall-bladder, while the fleen is proportionally larger, and the kidneys differently formed.

The firf animal of this fpecies that feems to claim our attention, is the ELK.

## The ELK, pr EEMALE MOOSE.

THIS animal is a native of both the old and new continent: In Europe it is callect the elk, and in Anerica the nooofe deer. It is fometimes taken in the forefts of Germany and Rufia; but they are fornd in great numbers in North America. Of the various accounts given of this animal, the following is efteemed the moft authentic.

A female Elk, only twelve months old, which. was in the poffeffon of the late Marquis of Rockingham, meafured to the top of the withers fifteen hands; the length, from nofe to tail, was feven feet; it had a fhore neek, with a thick eredt mane, and the body
was covered with hoary blaek liair. It was brought from America, and therefore called a moofe deer. As it was fo young, we may conclude, that, in its wild, and natural ftate, it grows to an amazing height. It is afferted by fome, that in Anmeriea it grows to the height of twelve feet. This animal is reported to be timorous, gentle, and innoffenfive. It fwims and runs with incredible fwiftnefs. The elk delights in cold countries, where they feed on grafs in fummer, and on the bark of trees in winter. In fonwy weather, they affemble in herds, and feek the firforefts, where they remain, while they can find the leaft fubfiftence from the bark of the trees. At this time they are moftly hunted by the natives of New-Encland, Nov-Seotia, and Canada, in Ameriea; by the inhabitants of Lapland, Norway, Sweden, and Ruflia in Europe ; and by the inhabitants of the northeaft parts of Tartary and Siberia, in Afia. The chafe of thele animals frequently continues two or three days.
'The flefh of the clk lias an agrecable tafte, and is faid to be notrifhing. : The fkin is fo ftrong and thiek, as to refift a mufket ball. Its horns are ufed for the fame purpofes as harts horns.

They were formerly iffed in $S$ weden to draw ncelges; but criminals fréquentl availing themelves of their fwiftrefs, to efcape the purfuit of juiftice, the ufe of them was prohibited undel very fevere penalties:

## The REIN-DEER.

THIS is the moft ufeful and extraordinary animal of all the deer kind. It is a native of the northern icy regions, and feems adapted by nature to ferve that part of mankind who live near the pole. It inhabits further northward than any other hoofed animal ; for it is found in Spitzbergen and Greenland. But, in America, it is never feen farther fouthward than Canada. In Europe, they are alfo found in Samoidea, Lapland, and Norway. In Afia, they are feen as far as Kamfchatka and Siberia. This animal moftly fuplies the wants of the Laplanders and Greenlanders; ferving them as horfes, to draw their fledges over the icy lakes and fnowy mountains, which they do with incredible rapidity. Like the cow, they yield all the commodities of milk, cheefe, and butter; and as fheep they furnifl them with a warm, though homely clothing. Tlue flefh ferves them for food, their tendons for bowftrings, and when fplit, for thread. So that from this quadruped alone, they derive as many advantages as we do from feveral. The height of a full-grown rein-deer is about four feet fix. inches., There caunot be ftronger proof of the difpenfation of divine providence, than in the food which is provided for this animal, when the finowclad face of his country feems to threateln
with famine. When not a blade of verdure can be found, on heath, valley, or mountain ; trees, bounteoufly affording a black mofs, prove to him a moft ample fuftenance. In the prefervation of this animal, the Laplanders themfelves are much interefted; as, independent of their laborious fervices, the flefh of the rein-deer, is alfo their principal food.

What a contraft do thefe northern countries afford, when compared with thofe of our more clement and fertile climates! The Laplander is obliged to depend on the reindeer for food, clothing, and conveyance, while we have almof the whole range of nature for our accommodation. Should not this advantage alone excite in us fuch a fenfe of fuperior happinefs, as to render us ever grateful to that Providence, whofe diftinguifhed bounties we enjoy?

## The S T A G.

THE colour of this animal is generally of a reddifl brown, with fome black in the face, and a black lift down the hinder part of the neck, and between the fhoulders. The ftag is very delicate in his food; and, during the winter and fpring, feldom drinks. They go about eight months with young, but feldom produce more than one. They breed in May
when they carefully conceal their young in the mof fecret thickets. This precaution is wifely dicfated to them, from their being expofed to fo many formidable enemies, fuch as the wolf, dog, eagle, faleon, ofprey, and all animals of the eat kind. But the ftag himfelf is the greateft enemy to the young of his fpecies; infomuch, that the hind, which is the female of the fag, aecompanies the faun during the fummer, to preferve it from his depredations. Amongft all the enemies of this ereature, Man feems to be the greateft; for in every age, and every country, the human fpecies have taken delight in the chafe of it. Thofe who firft hunted it from neceffity, continued it afterwards both for health and amufement. Originally, the bealts of chafe were the fole poffeffors of Great-Britain; they knew no other conftraint than the limits of the ocean, nor acknowledged any particular mafter. But, when the Saxons eftablifhed the heptarehy, they were referved by each fovereign for his own particular diverfion. In thofe uncivilized ages, hunting and war were the only employments of the great ; for their active and uncultivated minds felt no pleafure but in rapine or violence.

The other fpecies of this kind are, the fullo, Virginian, poreine, rocbuck, Mexican, and grey deer.

Stags are ftill found wild in the highlands of Scotland, but their fize is finaller than thofe
thofe of England. They are likewife to be feen on the Moors bordering on Cornwall and Devonfhire ; and on the mountains of Kerry, in Ireland, where they greatly embellifh the picturefque, romantic, and magnificent feencry, of the lake of Killarny.

## The FEMALETIBET.

THIS creature, which is the female of the mufk, gives name to the kingdom of Tibet, a province in China, where it is found, between the latitude of 45 and 60 degrecs, Thefe animals naturally inhabit the mountains that are covered with pines, delight in folitude, and avoid mankind: when purfued, they afcend the higheft mountains, which are inacceffible to men or clogs. It is very timich, and has fuch a quick fenfe of hearing. as to difcover an enemy at a very great diftance. The celebrated drug, called $M_{u} / k$, is produced from the male only, and is found in a bag about the fize of a hen's egg, on the belly, which has two frall crevices through which it paffes. This drug, when firft preffed out of the bag, appears like a brown fat matter ; but it is greatly adulterated by the hunters and dealers, in order to increafe its weight. Thefe animals arc io numerous, as to have afforded Tavernior 7673 mufk bags, in one journey which he made,
made, of only three years. Thofe of Murcovy are reckoned good, though thofe found in the kingdom of ' $\Gamma$ ibet are moft valuable. The Ruffians and Tartars eat the flefh of the male, notwithftanding its frong tafte. Mufk was formerly in great efteem, as a perfume; but having been fince found of great utility in medicine, it is feldom ufed for any thing elfe. This animal is likewife found in the Brazils, in India, and in Guinea.

## The DROMEDARY.

THIS is the moit temperate of all animals; but this difpofition arifes more from necentity, than from choice or natural moderation. He is fo admirably formed to crofs the parched deferts, that he will travel eight days without being thirfty. His hard hoofs are particularly adapted to travel on the fands of his native wilds. 'They are the moft ufeful beafts of burthen in Arabia, none other being able to bear their loads, or endure the want of drink fo long; to cnable them to do which, nature has provided them with a fiftlo Itomach, which ferves as a refervoir, from whence they draw fufficient to quench their thirf. Camels have been fometimes killed, in lopes of finding water to flake the parching thinft of the traveller. They are chicfly employed
in affifting the caravans; and as the defarts they crofs afford little more than the coarfeft weeds, they prefer them to the choiceft pafture. He lives forty or fifty years; is about fix feet and a half high, and has callofities on cach knee, which greatly eafe him when he kneels down to depofit, or take up his load. A large camel will carry 12 cwt .

The difference between a camel and a dromedary is, that the former has two bunches on his back, the latter only one. There are alfo the Arabian camel, and the Llama camel of Amcrica. Camel-hair is imported in great quantities for the ufe of painting.

## ANIMALS of the HOG KIND.

IN this kind, animals feem to unite in thofe differences which feparate others.--They refemble the horfe kind in their long heads, fingle ftomachs, and the number of their tceth, which are forty-four. Their eloven feet, and the pofition of the inteftines, are fimilar to thofe of the cow kind. And, in their carnivorous appetite, numerous progeny, and chewing the eud, they refemble the clawfuoted kind.

## The $\mathrm{H} O \mathrm{G}$.

THE hog, in his nature, blends the rapacious with the peaceful kind; for, though he is furnilhed with arms fufficient to terrify moft, as well as to put the braveft to defiance, he is inoffenfive to all.

He is the moft impure of all quadrupeds; has a mont infatiate appetite, and is of a very fluggifh difpofition. He may be compared to a mifer, who, while living is ufelefs and rapacious, but when dead is confidered a public benefit, by difufing thofe riches he had not fpirit to enjoy when living. The brutality of the hog is fueh, that they frequently devour their own offspring; and, contrary to all other domefticated animals,
when impelled by hunger, they will c ven devour infants. It is faid to be more perfect in the internal formation than any other domeftic animal. The thicknef's of his hide, and the coarfenefs of his hair, render him infenfible to blows. He is naturally ftupid, drowfy, and inactive ; and, if undifturbed, will Spend half his time in fleep, from which fate he never roufes himfelf but to gratify his voracious appetite, which if fufficiently fated with food, would eaufe his body to become too heavy for his legs to fupport ; it would ftill, however, continue feeding, either kneeling, or lying. A very remarkable inftance of the voraeious difpofition of this animal, is at this time to be feen in London, in a Warwickflire hog, which, though but a little more than three years old, meafures nine feet ten inches in length, five feet ten inches round the neck, and eight feet five inches in girth. His weight is ten hundred, two quarters, and twenty-four pounds. His chief food is barley-meal and potatoes, which lie eats while lying on his fide ; but what is more remarkable of this furprifing animal is, that he never drinks.

The hog is reftlefs at every change of weather, and greatly agitated when the wind is high. He is fubject to all the difcafes incident to intemperance. When permitted to extend his thread of life, he will live to eighteen or twenty years. The fow goes four
four months, and will often produce fifteen young at a litter.

The tajacu, pecary, or mufkhog, of SouthAmerica, has no tail; the navel is on its back; when wounded, it will call its tribe, which are never fatisficd but in the deftruction of their antagonifts or themfelves.

Of the hog, there are, the Guinea, Chinefe, Ethiopian, Indian, hog-rabit, and hogcow.

## The RHINOCEROS.

TH I S extraordinary creature inhabits Bengal, Siam, Cochin-China, Quangfi, the iflands of Java and Sumatra, Congo, Angola, Ethiopia, and the country as low as the Cape. It is next to the elephant in fize and ftrength, and has a horn growing on his nofe two fect long. It being our firft pride to dedicate to truth, we purpofely omit many fabulous accounts of this animal. Unlefs offended, they are very harmlefs. The flefh is faid to be wholefome. From its having only one horn, though fome have been found in Africa with two, this beaft muft certainly be the unicorn of holy writ, and the ancients. The fkin is impenctrable to a mufket ball. Being flow and unwieldy in its motions, nature has provided liim with a horn, fo ftrong, folid, and pointed, as to enable:
enable him to inflict the moft deadly wounds. Many medieinal virt!es are alfo aferibed to this horn, of which eups are frequently made.

His feent is moft exquifite. He runs in a direct line, his fight not permitting him to fee any thing placed in an oblique direction. Tobacco is his favourite food. 'The horn was formerly ufed by princes as a eup, in order to detect what poifon might be prefented to them ; for, when any deadly drug is poured on it, it is afferted that it will immediately break into picces. There is, alfo, another power attributed to this horn, which is, that wine, poured into eups made of it, will rife, boil, and ferment.

This animal was known to the Romans in the moft early ages, and was among thofe of the Præneftine pavement. Ariftotle, who afferts it to have but one horn, ealls it the oxyx, and the Indian afs. Auguftus introdueed a rhinoceros in an exhibition, whieh he made on account of his victory over Cleopatra. See Mythology and Roman Hiftory.

## The HIPPOPOTAME, or SEA-HORSE.

THE hippopotame is as large and formidable as the rhinoceros. The male hasbeen found feventeen feet in length, fiftcen feet in cireumference, and feven feet in height :
the legs are three feet long, and the had nearly four. Haffelquift fays, the hide alone is a load for a camel. Its Jaws extend about two feet, with four cutting teeth in each, which are twelve inches in length. The teeth of the fea-horfe are in great eftimation among miniature painters, on account of their never lofing their primitive whitenefs; a quality which the tooth of an elephant does not poffefs. The fkin is fo thick as to refift the edge of a fword or fabre. Contrary to all other amphibious animals, its feet are not webbed. In figrare it is between the ox and hog ; and is found ncar lakes and rivers, from the Niger to the Cape of Good Hope, in Africa.

This animal purfues its prey with great rapidity in the water, under which it will remain thirty or forty minutes. They do great injury to the African plantations. Dampier fays they are fo ftrong, that he has feen one overturn a bout with fix men in it : notwith. ftanding which, they arc inoffenfive to all except their matural prey. A convincing proof that Providence has formed the ftrongeft animals to be the moft harmlefs! They never lcave the mouth of the frefh-water rivers, 'The femalc brings forth her young, which is a fingle offspring, onl land. They are taken in pit-falls, and have been often tamed. 'Their flefh, which is as delicatc as veal, is fold like other meat, in the public market.

This animal is the Behemoth of Job. It was known to the Romans, and introduced by Auguftus among other foreign animals that graced his triumph over Cleopatra.

It was worfhipped by the Eryptians, at the city of Papremis, as a fiuperftitious caution of avoiding any affront to this animal, which they feared might be the cafe, if they tifufed him that deification with which they had honoured fo many other favage beafts.

## The ELEPHANT.

TH E elephant is reckoned the largef of all land animals, and, next to man, the moft fagacious. 'They grow from feven to fifteen fect in height ; and, notwithftanding their unwieldy bulk, they will fwim. The trunk with which nature has provided them, and which anfwers the purpofe of hands to feed themfelves, is formed of many rings. The eyts are extremely fmall, the legs very fhort, and the tail like that of a hog. The feet though undivided, have five hoofs round their margins. In the npper jaw are two vaft tufks, of fix or feven feet long, from which we obtain our ivory. In droves nothing is more formidable; wherever they march the foreft falls before them. When they are thus united, or enraged, it would require an army to repel them ; during their
rutting time, they are always feized with a tempory madnefs. They cannot live far from water.

The clephant is fo fond of mufie, that he may be lcarnt to beat time, move in meafure, and join his voice in concert with the inftruments. In Africa it ftill retains its natural liberty. No animal, when tamed, is more courteous, obedient, and affectionate. It kneels to receive its ridcr. They will draw carriages and Chipping ; and frcquently carry cannon, and fmall towers, with foldiers in them, to battle, with great courage and perfcverance. They fleep ftanding.Many have been known to live from 120 to 130 years. The Africans, who take them in pit-falls, very often cat their flefl. A flight wound behind the ear proves fatal to them.

The following is a remarkable inftance of its fenfe, and love of glory: an clephant, being directed to force a large veffel into the water, was found too weak; on which the mafter, farcaftically defired the kecper to take away the lazy beaft, and bring another. The poor animal was fo affected at the reflection, that he inftantly repeated his efforts, fractured his fkull, and expired.

Let not man boaft of his attachment to glory, fince he is thus equalled by the brute creation, in the moft eminent examples.

## ANIMALS of the MONKEY KIND.

THE ape, or monkey elafs, is diftinguifhed from all others by their fimilitude to man. They have hands, inftead of paws; their eye-lids, lips, and breafts, greatly refemble thofe of the human race; while their internal ftructure bears the like conformation. We recommend, therefore, to thofe who make their perfons the prineipal object of attention, to confider their affinity to this part of the brute ereation, to induce them to cultivate thofe mental qualifications, whieh can alone diftinguifh them from the inferior claffes of beings!

In the well known fory of Peter the wild boy, we fee the importance of the cultivation of our infant faculties. This boy was found by George I. in the woods of Germany, and brought to England in the year 1700, when he was fuppofed to be about ten or twelve years old; at which time his agility in elimbing trees, is faid to have been furprifing. He muft have been lof, or left in the woods in his early childhood, perhaps foon after he was able to walk ; however it might have happened, his infant impreffions of fociety were loft, and his fubfequent fentiments, being dictated by his favage fituation, having no opportunity of learning and practifing feech, he continued till his death a
mere ourang outang. He could break or cleave wood, draw water, or threfh in a bavn; but his rude, narrow mind cuuld never be cnlarged, principally owing to his not being able to acquire the power of fpeech. This is fufficient to fhew what we fhould be, were we left to ourfclves, and what we owe to the experience of former ages, for inftilling into us a proper education, as our faculties expand to maturity.

The monkey tribe are lively, active, full of chatter, frolic, and grimace. Indeed their actions, as well as their form, fecm deigned by nature, to burlefque the ignorant part of our fpecies. In general they are fierce, untamable, dirty, and difhoneft.Their greateft pleafure is to be perpetually ftealing, and hiding their thefts. Woods and trees ;are their chief habitations, where they fced on fruit, Jcaves, and infects. Such is their activity, that they will lcap from tree to tree, cven when loaded with young. Being a fociable animal, they go in companies or tribes, for the different fpecies never mix with cach other. Serpents will purfue them to the tops of trecs, where they frequently devour them whole.

Athongh they are not carnivorous, they will, to gratify their propenfity to mifchef, rob birds-nefts, both of their cggs and young. In countries where rpes abound, the featherce biice difploy sreat fegacity in building their
ilieir nefts as far as poffible beyond their reach.

As thefe creatures differ too much in their fpecies for a general defeription to afford an adequate idea of their nature, we fhall particularly notice the following.

OURiNG OUTANG, or Wild Man of the woods.

THIS name is given to various animals that walk upright, but which have different proportions, and come from different countries. The ourang outang greatly refembles in countenance, a toothlefs old woman, and approaches nearer to the human race, than any other animal whatever. This creature, indeed, correfponds fo nearly in form to man, that many have expected to find the fanie correlpondence. But the contrary being found, difproves that feeptical affertion, that matter forms the nature of the mind. It proves, likewife, that the moft curioufly con-" ftructed bodies are formed in vain, unlefs a correfponding foul is infufed, to direct and controul its operations.

Dr. Tyfon gives the following defeription' of one of thefe animals brought from Angola, in Africa.
" The body was covcred with black hair, " which greatly refembles human hair; and
" it was longert in the fame parts, as in the " human fpecies. The face was like the " human face, except the forehead being " larger, and the head rounder. The jaws " were not fo prominent as in monkies, but " flat like thofe of a man. The cars, " teeth, and, in a word, the whole of this " creature, at firft view, prefented a human " figure. And, as he fo nearly approached " man in his figure, his difpofition was ex-- cecdingly fond, more gentle, and harm" lefs, than the monkey race are found in " general. Thofe who were familiar with " him in the hip, he would moft tendcrly " embrace, open their bofoms, and clafp " his hands about them. And, although "there were other monkies on board, he " never affociated with them; as if he confi" dered them, as incleed they are, claffes of " beings much inferior to him in the fcale " of creation. Being accuftomed to clothes, " he grew fo fond of them as to endeavour to "drefs and undrefs himfelf. Such parts "6 as he could not put on, he took to fome " of the company on board, to have their st affiftance. Like any human creature, he " would go to bed, place his head on the " pillow, and cover himfelf with the " clothes."

One of thefe animals was fhown in Lon don, in $173^{8}$, that would reach himfelf a chair, and drink tea, which, if too hot, he would cool in the faucer; he would, likewife,
wife, ery like a child. and be exceedingly unhappy in the abfence of his keeper.

It inhabits the interior parts of Afriea, the iflands of Sumatra, Borneo, and Java.

The ourang outang is folitary in its nature, and fubfifts chiefly, on fruits ànd nuts. The larger fort are fo ftrong, as to be capable of overpowering the ftrongeft man, And, as nature has placed them among the fiercef of. animals, they are provided with fufficient courage, cumuing, and dexterity, to drive away even clephants from them. They beat them with their: fifts and pieces of wood, and will even throw fones at thofe that offend them. They fometimes carry away young negroes, efpecially the females, whom they lave been knownto treat with the greateft tendernefs. Le Broffe afferts, that he knew a woman of Loango, who had lived three years among them. $\%$.

## The PIGMY APE.

THIS animal has a flat face, with cars like thofe of a man: It is as large as a eat, and has olive-brown hair. It fublifts chiefly on fruit, ants, and other infects. In order to find ants, they affemble in troops, and turn over every ftone in feareh of them. Africa is the country where they are moftly fourd. In inimal exhibitions, the pigmy E. 2
ape is not uncommon. Their difpofition is very gentle and tractable. The hair on their head feems to come over the torehead like the cowl of a monk. Its hands are remarkably fimilar to thofe of human nature. Of all the various fpecies, this, being the mof harmleis, is moft fought after by thofe who are fond of making fuch creatures the object of their attention and amufement.

The long-armed ape, called by Mr. Buffon, the gibbun, is a mof extraordinary animal: It walks erect, has no tail, and has fuch long arms, that when he ftands upright he can touch the ground with his hands.

The tufted ape, has a head fo long, that it meafures fourteen inches. It has a long up. right tuft of hair on the top of the head, and another under the chin.

There are alfo, the maggot, or Barbary ape ; and the Simia Porcaria.

## The BABOON.

THiS animal is about three feet and a half high, has a thick body, frong limbs, and long canine tecth. The tail is thick, crooked, and feven inches long. It has a pouch in each cheek, where it depofits its provifrons; which fhows that it is adapted to live in countrics where it is liable to meet with a temporary fearcity; nature never beftowing
any particularity on a being, but in conformity with the neceffity of rendering it capable of living wherever it is placed. Thus arifes the great difference in animated nature, from the varicty of climates, and not, as fome have falfely and mphilofophically imagined, to diftinguifl every part of the creation from each other.

The baboon fomet:mes walks erect. Inftead of nails, the hands and feet are armed with claws, to adapt it for climbing, and render it formidable to thofe natural enemies it meets with, where it is obliged to feek its fubfiftence. Forbin relates, that in Siam, when the men are at harveft-work, whole troops of them will attack a village, where the women are obliged to defend themfelves with clubs, and other weapons, from their brutal infults. Whatever they undertake, they execute with furprizing fkill and regularity. When they attack an orchard, they do it with all the fkill and precaution of an army in a fiege.. They have theis fentinels, and their lines are noft orderly formed. The female produces but one, which fhe carries in her arms.

Baboons are not carnivorous; they feed upon fruits, corn, and roots. Their interual parts have a greater refemblance to thofe of quadrupeds than mankind.

The mandril, mentioned by Smitli, is a native of the Gold Coaft. It grows four or five feet high, and more frequently walles e-
rect than on all fours. When difpleafed, it is faid to weep like a child.

The wanderer is a finall baboon, rewarkable for having a long white head of hair, and a large beard of the fame color.

The little baboon, and the pigtail baboon, are all that remain befide of this fipecies.

Of monkies, there are an innumerable quantity ; we have only room, therefore, to name them as follows: dog-faced, lion-tailed, hare-lipped, fpelted, green, white-cyclid, negro, Chinefe, varied, dove, tawny, winking, goat, four-fingered, wecping, orange, horned, antiqua, fox-tailed, great-eared, filky, and little lion.

TH E dog, next to the clephant, is the moft intelligent and friendly to man, of all quadrupeds. Its feems beyond the power of ill ufage to alienate his affections from human naturc. His beauty, fwiftnefs, vivacity, courage, fidelity, docility, aisd watchfulnefs, render him moft endearing to man. When in his domeftic ftate, his firf ambition and greateft fatisfaction, is to pleafe : he is more humble through affection than fervility : he waits his orders, and moft implicitly obeys them. Friendly without interefts, and grateful for the flighteft favours, he fooner forgets injuries than benefits; his only aim is to ferve, never to difpleafe.

Numbers of dogs are found wild, or rather without mafters, in Cougs, Lower Ethiopia, and towards the Cape of Good Hope. They go in great packs, and attack lions, tigers, and elephants, by all of which they are frequently killed. Although there are wild dogs, now in South-America, yet this animal was unknown to the new continent, before it was carried there from Europe. This fhews that the brute creation, like the human fpecies, may degenerate from a ftate of refined fociety, to that of a favage nature. In their wild ftate, they breed in holes, like rabbits; when taken young, they
fo attach themfelves to mankind, as never to defert their mafters, or retirn to their favage companions:

The dog is the only animal whofe fidelity is unflaken, and almoft the only one that knows his name, and anfivers to the domentic call. No other animal conplains aloud for the abfence; or lofs of his mafter, or finds fo readily his way home, after he has been taken to a difant place.

Of all animals, the dog is mof liable to change in its form; the different brals are fo numerous, that it is impoffible for the nof minute obferver to cleferibe them ; food, climate, and education, all tend to caufe deviations in fize, hair, fhape, and colonr. The fame dog becomes a different animal, if taken to a difierent climate from that in which lie was bred. Nothing, there-fore, but their internal ftructure, diftinguifles this fpecics from every other. They may' be faid to be all, originally, from the fame flock : but which of the kinds can claim the inmmediate defcent, is not yet determined.

The different fpecies of this animal, in its domeftic ftate, are, the fhepherd's dog, hound, fpaniel, grey-hound, Danifh dog, maftiff, bull dog, pup dog, Irifh grey-hound, terrier; blood,hound, leymmer, tumbler, lap dog, fmall Danifh dóg, Harlequin dog, cur dog, flark, Turkih, and lion dogs:

## The M A S T I F F.

TH IS very ufeful and incftimable animal we have chofen, as firft worthy our particular notice, it being the largeft, and of the mof effential fervice to: man.

The mantiff poffeffes great fizec and frength ; has a large head, with hanging lips, and a moble countenance. This creature is fo formidable, that, Caius fays, the Romans reckoned three of them a match for a bear, and four for a lion. Great Britain was fo famons for maftifs, that the Roman emperors appointed an officer to fuperintend their breed, and fend them at a proper age, to Rome, for the combats in the Amphitheatre. In England, they ase nfually kept to guard yards, houfes, and other places.

In order to try the ftrength of this creature, James I. caufed three of then to be loofed on a lion, which was vanquifted by their frength and courage. Two of the dogs were, indeed, difabled in the combat, but the third obliged the lion to feck his fafety by flight. From the fize, frength, and courage, of this moble creature, we may prefume, that nature efpecially formed him for the guardianfhip of mankind; and being the particular growth of this comntry, we ought to hold oufelves greatly indebted to Providence, for fo partial and isfralunble a bounty which
which is beftowed upon us for our accommodation.

## The G R E Y - H O U N D.

THIS is the fwifteft of all dogs, and purfues a hare by the fight, not by fmell. Nature, having denied it an acute feent, has recompenfed it with extraordinary fpeed Such is his faunchnefs for hunting, that, while he keeps the game in view, he will continue running until he expires, or takes his prey. The head and lcgs are long, and the body fo exccedingly flender, that no. thing can 'be more adapted for fleetne's. Thie grey-hound was formerly efteemed among the firft rank of dogs; which appears by the foreft laws of king Canute, wherein it is enacted, that no perfon, under the degree of a gentleman, fhould prefume to keep a grey. hound.

The various kinds of this animal are, the Spanifh grey-hound, which is fleck and fmall: and the oriental grey-hound, which is tall and flender, has very pendulous cars, and long hair on the tail.

## The POINTER.

THIS dog is moft excellent in Spain. It is about the fize of a bull dog, and fpotted like a fpaniel. In difpofition, it is docile, and capable of being trained for the greatert affiftance to the fportfman who delights in fhooting. It is aftonifhing to fee to what a degree of obedience thefe animals may be brought. 'Their fight is equally acute with their feent ; from which quicknefs of fight, they are enabled to perceive, at a diftance, the fmalleft fign from their mafter. When they fcent their game, they fix themfelves like ftatues, in the very attitude in which they happen to be at the moment. If one of their fore feet is not on the ground when they fcent, it remaius fufpended, left, by putting it to the ground, the game might be too foon alarmed with the noife. In this pofition they remain, until the fportfman comes near enough, and is prepared to take his Thot; when he gives the word, and the dog immediately fprings the game. Its attitude has often been chofen as a picture for the artift to delineate.

Of the oitier animals of the dog kind, there are, the wolf, fox, jackall, Ifatis, and hyæna.

Of thefe, we felect the hyxua and wolf, as the moft fingular and remarkable.

## The H Y Æ N A.

THE hyæna is nearly as large as a wolf, which it refembles in the head and body. It is more favage and untamable than any other quadruped, and is continually in a ftate of rage and rapacity; unlefs when feeding, it is always growling. Its gliftening eyes, erect briftles on the back, and teeth always appearing, render its afpect truly terrific. Its horrible howl, refembles a human voice in diftrefs,

The hyæna, from its fize, is the moft terrible and ferocious of all other quadrupeds. It dcfends itfelf againft the lion, is a match for the panther, and fiequently overcomes the ounce. This obfcure and folitary animal chicfly inlaabits Afiatic Turkcy, Syria, Perfia, and Barbary. Caverns of mountains, cliffs of rocks, and fubtcrrancous dens, are its chief lurking places. The manfions of the dead are fubject to his violations; for, like the jackall, the putrid contents are, to him, the moft dainty food. It preys upon flocks and herds; but when thefe and other animal prey fails, it will eat the roots of plants, and tender roots of palm-trces.
'The fuperftitious Arabs, when they kill a hyana, always bury its head, left it fhould be applicd to magical purpofes, as the nock was formerly by the '2'heftalian forcerefs: but the unculightened
unenlightened Arab muft be excufed for this weak opinion, when it is confidered by the moit refined and learned ancients, that the hyæna had the power of charming the fhephords, and, as it were, rivetting them to the place where they flood.

Its voicc is a hoarfc, difagreeable combination, of growling, crying, and roaring.

The fabulous rclation of Pliny, refpecting: this creature, is alnoft ton abfurd to mention: we, however, relate it, juft to flicw how much he debafed the hiftory of nature with his fanciful impofitions. Fie fays, that hyonas have been known, not ouly to imitate the human voice, but to call fome perfon by his name, who, coming out, was immediately devoured by the fubtle cruetly of this creature.

In Guine.a, Ethiopia, and the Cape, there is another fpecies of this animal, which is called by Pcnnant, the fpotted hyæna.

## The WOLF.

THIS animal very much refembles the dog, both externally and intcrnally, having a lung head, pointed nofe, fharp, crect cars, long bufhy tail, long legs, large tceth, and being covered with longifh hair. It is of a pale brown colour, tinged with yellow; though in Canada, it is found both black and white.

The principal feature which diftinguifhes its vifage from that of the dog is, that its eyes, which are fierce and fiery, flant upwards, in dircetion with the nofe.

Though fo near in refemblance to the dog, his nature is entirely different, poffeffing all his ill qualitics, without preferving any of the good ones. Thefe animals entertain fuch a natural hatred to each other, that they never meet without fighting or retreating. If the wolf proves victorious, he devours his prey; but the dog, more generous, is content with victory.

They are naturally cruel and cowardly; and will fly the prefence of man, unlefs pref. fed by hunger, when they prowl by night, in vaft droves, deftroying any perfons they meet ; and fuch is thicir predilection for human flefh, that, when they have once tafted it, they ever after attack the flepherd in preference to his flock.

The wolf, of all beafts, has the moft rapacious appetite for animal flef, which nature has furnifhed it with various. method of gra. tifying; notwithftanding which, it moft generally dies of hunger ; which is eafily accounted for, when we confider its long prof. cription, together with the reward formerly offered for its head, whiel obliged it to fly from human habitation, and feek refuge in woods and forefts.

Wolves were fo numerous in Yorkfhire, in the reign of Athelftan, that it was found neceffary
neceffary to build a retreat at Flixton, to dcfend paffengers from their ferocity. In France, Spain, and Italy, they are til greatdy infested with this animal. They are aldo to be found in Aria, Africa, and America; but not fo high as the Arctic Circle.

The female goes about fourteen weeks with young, and brings from five to nine at a litter.

## ANIMALS of the CAT KIND:

T
HIS clafs is particularly diftinguifhed by their fharp claws; which they can extend or conceal, at pleafure. They lead a folitary, ravenous life; for mof of them not only feek their foorl alone, but, excepting certain feafons, are enemies to each other. The "dog, wolf, and bear, will fometimes live on vegetables; but the lion, tiger, leopard, and all of the cat kind, feed only upon flefh.

Thefe animals are, in general, fierce, crucl, fubtle, and rapacious: it is probable, however, that the moft ferocious may be rendered domeftic. Lions have drawn the chariots of conquerors; and tigers have tended thofe herds, which they now deftroy. All animals of the cat kind, though they differ in fize and colour, are allied to each other, in artifice, ferocity, and rapacity. 'T'o fee one, is to know them all. Human affiduity can effect many changes in other creatures; but, in this kind, all attempts to altar their immutable nature, prove abortive. 'The dog, cow, and fheep, vary according to their country, but the lion and tiger are the fame, in whatever clime they are found.

This clafs of animals is remarkable for having round heads, fhort nofes, and long whifkers
whifkers on the upper lip ; they have alfo thirty very formidable teeth, which are not, however, fo well adapted for chewing their food, as for tearing their prey: this flows, that nature has formed every creature according to the means they are obliged to adopt to obtain their fubfiftance. Thefe creatures being carnivorous, have tecth partieularly adapted to the purpofe ; their clavs are likewife fharp, and ftrong in the gripe, fo as to enable them to hold their prey, beyond every poffibility of efcape. Not being capable of running faf, they are formed with a quicknefs of fcent to difeern their prey, and feet fo foft, that when they walk, they may caufe no found which might, prematurely, alarm the animal they are going to furprife.

Although poffeffed of all thefe fierce, andpowerful qualities, they are naturally too timid to attack any animal poffeffed of more ftrength and courage than themfelves. When they meet with an animal of equal force, they always retreat, and decline coming to a conteft.

## The LION.

WH A T diftinguifhes this animal's appearance from others, is chiefly his: head, neck, chin, and fhoulders, being covered with
with long, fhaggy hair, like a mane. It has very firong limbs, and a long tail, with a tuft of hair at the end. The colour is taw. ny, except on the belly, where it inclines to whitc. The length of the largeft lion, from the nofe to the tail, is about eight feet. The lionefs is lefs, and has no manc.

Climate littlc affects this noble animal He fubfirts as well under the frigid polc, as bencath the torrid zone; while moft other animals are adapted to live only in particular latitudes.
'The lion abounds chiefly in the torrid zone, where they are the largeft, and moft tremendous. The burning fun, and arid foil, feem to inflame their nature to the greatef height of favage ferocity. In the colder regions, fuch as Mount Atlas, they are much inferior, both in fize, ftrength, and fpirit. The torrid zone, affording but few rivers or fountains, caufes him to live in a perpetual fever, which excites a fort of madnefs, fatal to every animal he mects. It is happy thercfore, that this ferocious crea. ture, as travellcres in gencral relate, are daily declining in number. But, perliaps, were they to be entirelyextirpated, other animals, on which they prey, might grow too mumerous for the fafety and welfare of the inhabitants of thofe dreadiful countries. We had, therefore, better lave the proportioning the number of this animal to IIim, who meafires
all things by the feale of his unerring wifdom and providence.

The eyes of a lion are always bright and fiery, even in death. The paws, teeth, and tongue, perfectly refemble thofe of a eat; and, in their internal parts, there is fearcely any difference.

His anger being noble, his courage magmanimous, his difpolition grateful, and his conquefts univerfal over all other anmals, he is juftly called the king of beaits.

When lungry, he will attack any thing that comes in his way. His teeth are fo ftrong, that he breaks the bones of the ftrongeft animals, which he fwallows with the flefh. He requires about fifteen pounds of fleft per day, and feldom touches any putrid body.

## The P A N T HER.

7 IIIS beaft has been frequently miftaken for the tiger ; which error arofe from its. being nearly of the fame fize, poffeffing the fame difpofition to eruelty, and a genceral enmity to the animal creation. Its ehief difference is in being fpotted, and not ftreaked as the tiger.

The panther is found in Barbary, and all the intermediate countries in Africa, that lie between that and Guinea; and is peeulian to Africa,

Africa as the tiger is to Afia. Although hunger impels it to attack evcry thing that has life, without diftinction, yet it differs from the tiger, in preferring, at other times, the flefh of amimals to that of mankind. Like the tiger, it feicits its prey by furprife, and will clinib trees in puríuit of monkies, and other creatures which feek an afylum there. It always retains its ficrec, malevolent afpect, and never ceafes to growl or murmur.

This animal was well known to the ancients, which may be feen by the number continually introduced by the Romans in their public fhows. Scarus cxhibitcd 150 panthers in onc fhow: Pompey the great, 410 ; and Auguftus, 420 . Not withftanding which, they are now fwarming in the fouthern parts of Guinea.

Of the remaining animals of this kind, we fhall felect the white bear, and tlie opoffum.

## The WHITE or POLAR BEAR.

THIS creature grows to a great fize, and is the undifjuted mafter of Grecnland and sipitzbergen. When our mariners land on thofe regions of ice, thefe animals come down to view them, uncertain whether to attack or rectreat. When fhot at, or wound-
ed, they endeavour to fly; but, if they find themfelves incapable, their refiftance never ends but with their death. They live upon feals, carcafes of whales, and fuch human bodies as they can find, or make their prey. Companies of them are fo daring, as to attack crews of armed men, and will even board fmall veffels. From their difpofition to refift all invafion, they feem formed by nature to convince us, that this inhofpitable clime was meant only for their poffeffion, and that it was never defigned by Providence for the abode of the human fpecies. They fwim well, and dive with great agility. Battles frequently enfue between them and the whales ; in which the latter, from being attacked in their own element, are generally victorious. If, however, they can capture a young whale, they are fufficiently repaid for the danger of meeting the parent.

The affection between the female and their young, is fuch, that they prefer death to parting. The coldeft part of the globe is allotted by nature for the abode of this creature, as they are not to be found further fouth than Newfoundland, unlefs they have been carried involuntarily by floating illands of ice, on which they had too rafhly ventured in fearch of their prey.
'The fleflof this animal is white, and has the tafte of mutton. The fat is melted for train-oil; and that which is extracted from the feet, is ufed medicinally. 'The liver is
fo very unwholefome, that it endangered the lives of three failors who eat fome of it when boiled.

Dr. Goldfinith relates, that when a Green. lander and his wife are paddling out at fea, a white bear will ficquently jump into the boat, and be rowed to fhore like any other pafferger.

## The O POSSUM.

WHA'T difinguifhes this fiom all other animals, and has longexcited the won der of mankind, is a large pouch in the lowe: part of the belly of the female, in which the teats are lodged, and where the young are fheltered as foon as they are brought forth: at which time they are blind, naked, finall. and imperfect. Nature, therefore, has, ve ry providentially, provided them with this maternal afylum, until they can pericet their being. But when they are grown fronger. they feek fiolter here, as chickens under the wing of the hen ; here they repore from fa tigue, or feek their food when hundry. On thefe occafions, the dam moft readily opens her bag to receive them. The flefh of the old opoffum is like that of a fieking pig. the Indian women dye its hair, and weave it into girdles. The fkin has a very offenfive fmell: the head, which is like that of the
fox, has fifty teeth; the eyes are black, lively, and placed upright ; the cars large, broad, and tranfparent; the tail is partly covered with feales, and partly with hair, which is fuppofed to be that part of the young which cannot be concealed in the pouch, and which nature, therefore, has provided with this armour. The feet refemble hands, having five toes or fingers, with white crooked nails.

The tail of this animal greatly refembles a fnake; by which it will fufjend itfelf on one trce, and, by frvinging its body, throw itfelf among the branches of another. It deftroys poultry, fucking the biood without devouring the fleflı: walks extremely flowand when oycretaken, will feign itfelf dead.

It is a native of Virginia, Lonifiana, Mexico, Brazil, and Peru.

The other, lefs interefting, animals of the en cat kind, are, the domeftic cat, wild cat, oumce, tiger cat, lynx, cougar, fiaguilh, Angora cat, ferval, black bear, brown bear, wolverine or glutton, raccoon, badecr, marmouse, cayopolin, phalanga, and tardicr.

## The I N D I A N MIUSK.

IS a native of Ccylon, of an olive colo:n, and in length about feventcen inches. Its throat, breaf, and belly: are nhite, tle
fides and haunches fpotted, and barred tranf. verfely with white. It has large open ears, and a very fhort tail.

2NIMALS

T
HIS Species is diftinguifhable other carnivorous animals, byr their loint and. flender bodies, .. which enable them to. creep into very fmall apertures after their prey. They are called vermin, from refembling the worm in this particular. The form and difpofition of the claws differ from thofe of the cat kind, as they cannot either extend or contract them. - They vary from the dog kind, in being cloathed with fur rather than hair:; and differ both in difpofition and appearance. They are cruel, coward${ }^{3} y$, and voracious; fubfift moftly by theft; aud destroy all about them before they begin to feed. They fuck the blond of every animal before they eat the flefh.

Of the various individuals of this fpecies, we fiall felcet the moft remarkable, begin ning with
The CIVET.

THE civet, like the reft of the weafel kind, has a long flender body, fhort legs, and an odorous matter exuding from the glands behind. It is much larger than weafels in general; being in length, from nofe
to tail, two feet three inches, the tail fourtecil inches, and the body rather thick. It is monlly of an anh colour, fpotted with black ; has a long nofe, with whifkers; and that are black and beautifu.
This animal is a native of India, the Phihippilic Ifics, Guinca, Ethiopia, and Madagafcar: 'The famous drug, called $M u f$, is prodiced from them. To procure which, thofe who keep them provide a bax for their diabitation, and collect the mufk, by feraping it thince times a week. 'The male, if irritated, will yicld moft. When young, tify are fed with millet pap, and a little fifl dir fiefh; but when old, with raw flefh principally. In their wild flate they prey on fowls.

Althoigh a native of warm climates, it will live in temperate, and even in cold regions, if carefully defended from the wea-ther--Great numbers are bred in Holland where they afford confiderable emolument to their owners. The muk of Amfterdam, being lefs adulterated than any other, is moft efteemed.

$$
\text { The } B E A V E R \text {. }
$$

THE beaver is the only quadruped that has a flat broad tail,-covered with fcales, which ferves it as a rudder in the water, and
alfo as a cart to earry materials for its buikding on land. The hind feet are webbed, but the fore feet are not, from the neeeflity of ufing them as hands. The fore-part, in general, refembles a quadruped, and the hind part a fifh. The teeth are formed like a faw, with which they eut the wood they ufe in building their huts, and clamming the water out of them. The fur, which is of a. deep chefnut brown, is the moft valuable material ufed in the hat manufactory. Its length, from nofe to tail, is about three feet ; the tail is eleven inehcs long, and three broad.

In June and July they form their focieties, of two and three hundred, which they contimuc all the reft of the year. Wherever they meet, they fix their abode, which is always by the fide of a lake or river. The fagacity of this animal is truly worthy the confideration of the naturalift airel phitofopher, whieh it is impoffible to confider, withcut the greateft humiliation to human pride. When we fee a beaver, with only its feet, teeth, and tail, capable of building a hut, as commodioys for itfelf and young, as a cottage fin be rendered to a peafant, cren with the aid of reafon and mechanieal too's, what is the boafted fupcriority of man?

If they fis their flation by a river fubject to dooded, they build a dam or pier, which crofes the ftream, fo as to form a piece of water; but if they fettle vear a G 2 lake,
lake, not liable to inundation, they fave themfelves this trouble. To form this dan or pier, they drive ftakes of about five or fix feet in length, wattling each row with twigs, and filling the interftices with clay, That ficle next the water is floped, and the other perpendicular. The bottom is from ten to twelve feet thick, gradually diminifhing to the top, which is but two or three feet at moft. This dam is generally from eighty to an hundred feet in length. The greatnefs of the work, compared with the fmallnefs of the architect, however aftonifhing, is not more wonderful than its. firmnefs. and folidity.
'The houfes are erected, near the flome, in the water collected by the dams.. 'Chey are either round or oval, and are built on piles. The tops being, vanlted, the infide refembles an oven, and the outfide a dome. The walls, which are two feet thick, are prade of earth, ftones, and ftieks, and plaiftered. with all the fkill and excellence of the moft expert mafon. Every houfe has two openings, one into the water, and the other towards the land.'Their height is about eight feet." 'From two to thirty beavers inhabit each dwelling ; and, in each pond; there are from ten to twentyfive houfes. 'They have each a bed of mofs: and are fuch perfect epicures, that they daily regale on the choiecf plants and fruits which the country affords.

This animal affords that celebrated refinous fubftance, called Caftoreum, which is mixed imoft fuccefsfully in feveral hyfteric and cephalic medicines. An Oil is likewife extracted from it, called Oil of Gaftor, which, while it remains in its liquid, unctuous fate, is ufed for the cure of feveral diforders.

## The PORCUPINE.

THIS animal is about two fect long, and' fifteen inches in height. The body is covered with quills, from ten to fourtecn inches long, and very flarp at the points, growing as feathers in birds. The head, belly, and. legs are covered with ftrong brittles. Its whifkers are long, and the ears like thofe of a man. When irritated, its quills ftand crect. The eyes are remarkably fmall, being only about a quarter of an inch wide.

Like the hedge-hog, thefe quills are rather for felf-defence than the purpofe of attacking an enemy. The idea, formenly entertained, that it darted its quills, is found to be erroneous; they only fhed them when they moult; which, in fome meafure, fhews their alliance to the bird creation, though not deftined for flight, having neither wings nor feathers. The quills, being found a fufficient defence againft the moft formidable -aninals, fhow how powerful the wcakeft animals.
animals nay be rendered, when under the fkill and workmanflip of infinite wiffom.

A wolf, it is faid was once found dead, with fome of the quills of the porcupine fticking in his mouth; no doubt but they muft have fuck there when hunger induced him to the rafl attempt of devouring this felf-defended animal.

The porcupinc is generally deferibed to he an inoffenfive animal, living contirely on fruits, roots and vegetables; but fome naturalifts, particularly Dr. Goldfinith, affert, that they prey upon ferpents, with which they live in perpetual emmity. Their methed of attacking them is faid to be, that the por cupine rolls himfelf on them, wounding them with its quills, until they expire, when they are immediately devnured by the victor.

It is an inhabitant of India, Perfia, Paler. tinc, and every part of Africa. Although not originally a native of Eurnpe, it is found wild in Italy; in which place they have fimaller crefts, and horter quills, than thofe of Afia and Africa.

In Rome, it is fold for food in the public markets.
The 'SLOTIr.

THERE are two kincls of this animat; one of which has two claws on cach frot,
and is without a tail ; the other, three claws on each foot, with a tail; and are both defcribed under the common appellation of the floth. It is about the fize of a badger; and has a coarfe fur, refembling dried grafs; the tail is exceedingly flort ; and the mouth oxtends from ear to ear. 'The feet of this animal are fo obliquely placed, that the foles fearcely ever touch the ground. The confiruction of its limbs is fo fingular, that it can move only at the rate of about three yards in an hour. Thus, uniefs impelled by hunger, it is feldom induced to change its place.

The floth inhabits many parts on the eaftern fide of South-America. It is the meaneft, and mort ill-formed of animals. Leaves, and fruits of trces, are its chief food. It is a ruminating animal, for which purpofe nature has provided it with four fomachs.

Although it afcends a tree with great difficulty, yet it camot defcend without forming itfelf into a ball, and dropping from the branches to the ground, where the fhock cauies it to remain for a confiderable time in a perfect ftate of inactivity. To travel from one tree to another, at the diftance of one hundred yards, is, for this animal, a week's. journey.

Every effort, which the floth makes to move, appears fo painful and difficult, as to canfe it to utter the moft pitiful cry ; which is likewile wifely given it for its protection;
for being defencelels, as well as incapable of flight, it could never efcape deftruction, was it not that their cry is fo hideous, and lamentable in its tone, as to caufe every beaft to avoid the found. How ought we to admire the wifdom and providence of the Almighty, who, by the breath only of this defencelefs animal, has raifed a bulwark for its protection!

We fhould do injuftice to the great Crea. tor of the Univerfe, who never created any thing in vain, could we fuppofe any animal was ever fo formed, as to be incapable of comfort; although the floth carrics every appearance of mifery in its nature, there cannot be a doubt but it has fatisfactions peculiarly fuited to its ftation.

## The A.R:M.ADILLO..

NATURE feems to have referved all the wonders of her power for thofe tremote countries, wherc man is moft favage, and quadrupeds the moft various. She feems to become more wonderful, in proportion, the further fhe retires fiom human infpection. But this, in reality, only arifes from the attempts of man to rid the country of fuch ftrange productions, in proportion as he be comes more civilized.

The

The armadillo, which iscovered with fhells, at the firft view, appears a round mifhapen mafs, with a long head and fhort tail. Its fize is from one to three feet in length. Thefe fhells which refemble a bony fubftance, cover the head, neck, fides, rump, and tail. This natural defenfive covering, being jointed, the creature has the power of moving beneath its armour, which refembles a cout of mail.

As thefe fhells are only fufficient to defend the armadillo from a feeble enemy, and not equal to the refiftance of a powerful antagonift, nature has furnifhed it with a method of enclofing its body within the covert of this armour. Thus, like the hedgehog and porcupine, it is fecured from danger, without having recourfe to flight or refiftance, and becomes invulnerable while in the midft of danger.

## The HARE.

THIS timid and defencelefs animal is another inftance of the bountiful care of Providence towards mankind. The hare not only fupplies us with a delicacy for our table, and a covering for our hands, (the fur being manufactured into hats) but alfo affords us one of the moft wholefome of our rural diverfions.

It is an inhabitant of moft parts of Europe, Afia, Egypt, Barbary, Japan, Ceylon, and North-America; but thofe of Barbary, Spain, and Italy, are much fmaller than ours. In Wales and France they are generally larger, though not fo fine a flavour.

This folitary animal has, independent of man, a hof of enemies, both in the animal and feathered tribes. The fox, polccat, ftote, and weafel, hunt them with fuch unremiting perfeverance, that, notwithftanding their fwiftnefs, it is with great difficulty they efcape their rapacious purfuit. 'The weatel will frcquently faften upon the neck of a hare, while on her form, and hold there till it is quite dead, fucking its blood while rum ning. The kite, hawk, owl, and many other birds of prey, are very deftructive to yroung leverets. This perfecuted animal, howerer, like the rabbit, is fo prolific, as to affords a plentiful fupply to thofe who protect it againft the unfawful and deftructive fnares oi the poacher.

The female goes thirty days with young and brings forth from two to four at a time, with their cyes open; the brecds fix or feven times a year, and fuckles her young for twell ty days, when her maternal cares ceafe. After this time they fecd on grafs, roots. leaves, corn, plants, and the bark of young trees, to which they are often very deftructive in num feries and plantations. They brecd when but a few months old.

Though the hare is reckoned the mof timorous of all animals in its wild ftate, it will, if taken when young, become fo tame and familiar, as to fleep with the grey-hound, terrier, or pointer; of which the writer of this article has been an eye-witnefs. This folitary animal, although not poffeffed of the the wily fubtilty of the fox, difcovers a moft wonderful inftinct, which has been given it for its prefervation. The various ftratagems and doubles it makes, when hunted, to avoid death, would excite the furprife of every beholder ; nor does it difplay lefs fagacity and cunning, in preventing the poacher from tracing it through the fnow, by taking the moft extraordinary leaps, to clude danger, before the takes her form.

## The R A B B I T and the M OLE.

THE great fimilarity between the rabbit and the hare, leaves but little to be faid by the natural hiftorian, or the moralift, in its defcription. Their figure, food, and natural properties, are nearly the fame. The hare feeks its fafety by flight, while the rabbit runs to its fubterraneous burrow, which nature has taught her to make with an ingenuity, not to be excelled by the moft experienced miner: The fruitfulnefs of the rabbit fo far execeds that of the hare, that ac-
cording to Pliny and Strabo, they were fo great a nuifance in the Balcaric Iflands, in the reign of Auguftus, they werc under the neceffity of imploring the affiftance of a military force from the Romans to extirpate them. A Spanifh hiftorian alfo fays, that, on the difcovery of a fmall ifland, which they named Puerto Santo, or Holy Haven, where they were faved from hipwreck, they put a pair of rabbits on fhore, which increafed fo much in the courfe of a few years, that they drove away the inhabitants, by deftroying their corn and plants, who left them to enjoy the ifland without oppofition.

## The M O L E.

A$S$ if nature had meant that no part of the earth fhould be untenanted, fo the mole is formed in fuch a manner, as to live entirely underground. The fize of this animal is between that of the rat and the moufe, but withont any refemblance of either, being quite different from any other of the fourfooted race. It has a nofe like a hog, but longer in proportion ; inftead of ears, it has only two holes; and its eyes are fo remarkably fmall that it is with the greateft difficulty they are difcovered.

The moderns, as well as the ancients, were univerfally of opinion that the mole was
was totally blind; but Dr. Derham, by the means of a microfcope, difeovered all the parts of the eyc known in other animals.

A very fmall degree of vifion being fufficient for a ereature deftined to a fubterraneous abode, Providence las wifely formed them in this manner: for had they been larger, they would have been continually liable to injury, by the earth falling into them; to prevent which inconvenience, they are likewife covered with fur. Another wonderful eontrivance, to be obferved in nature's works, is, that this animal is furnifhed with a certain mufcle, by whieh it ean exert or draw back the cye, as neceffity requires.

As a recompence fer this defect in the optic nerves, the mole enjoys two other fenfes in the higheft perfection; viz. hearing and fmelling; the firft of which gives it the moft early notice of danger, while the latter, although in the midft of darknefs directs it to its food. The wants of a fubterrancous animal being but few, fo thofe of the mole are cafly fupplied; worms and infects, inhabiting their regions, being their only food.

Although the mole is generally black, yet it is fometimes fpotted, and bas allo been found quite white. The fur is fhort, and clofe fet, and fmoother than the fineft velvet. The length, including the tail, which is about an inch, is feven inches. It breeds
in the fpring, and gencrally brings forth four or five at a time.

## The JERBOA.

THIS fingular, and, we may fay, pretty little animal, is a native of Egypt, Barbary, Paleftine, and the deferts between Balfora, and Aleppo. It is about the fize of a large rat ; has dark and full eyes, long whifkers, broad erect ears, and a head like a rabbit. 'The tail is about ten inehes long, at the end of which is a tuft of black hair, tipped with white. The breaft and belly are of a whitint colour ; but all the other part of the body is afh-colour at the bottom, and tawny at the ends. The fore legs are not above an inch in length, with five toes on each, which are all furnifhed with fharp claws; but the hind legs which are two inches and a quarter in length, and covered with fhort hair, exactly refemble thofe of a bird, having but three toes, the middle of which is the longeft; they are alfo armed with fharp claws.

This little animal is as fingular in its motion as in its form ; always walking or ftanding on its hind legs, and ufing the forepaws as hands, like the fquirrel. It will jump fix or feven feet from the ground, when purfued, and run fo remarkable fwift that few
quadrupeds
quadrupeds can overtake it. It is a very inoffenfive creature, living cntircly on vegetables. It burrows in the ground, like rabbits.

In the ycar 1779 , two of them, which were exhibited in London had nearly burrowed through the wall of the room in which they were kept.

There is an animal of this fpecics in Siberia, which is a more expert digger than the rabbit itfelf; their burrows are fo numerous in fome places, as to be even dangerous to travellers.

It is related of this latter, that they will cut grafs, and leave it in little heaps to dry; which not only ferves them for food, but alfo makes their habitation warm and comfortable for themfclves and thcir young during the winter feafon.

There is alfo the torrid jerbon, fo called by Linnzus from its inhabiting the torrid Zone, which is about the fize of a common moufe; and the Indian jerboa; a fpccimen of which was to be feen in the cabinet of the celebrated Dr. Huntcr.

## NATURAL HISTORY.

## P A R.T II.

## B I R D S .

THEIR GENERAL NATURE.

wHILE the forefts, the waters, and even the depths of the earth, have their refpective inhabitants, the air, which includes an immenfe fpace, too elevated for the power of man to explore, is traverfed by innumerable beings, of variegated beauty, called birds; which, in order to facilitate their flight through thofe expanfive regions, with a fwiftnefs to compenfate their want of frength, are formed on the following general principles.

Form. - The body of a bird, is made fharp in front, and, when on flight through its native element, it fwells gradually, until the tail is fully expanded, which, with the aid
of the wings, ferves it not only as a buoy, but alfo as a rudder to direct its flight.

Plumage.-They are covercd with feathers, moft admirably adapted to the air they inhabit, being compofed of a quill, containing a confiderable quantity of air, and a fhaft, edged on each fide with a moft volatile fub. ftance, which, with the concavity of the wings, renders the body confiderably lighter than the air ; and thus enables them to explore an immenfe fpace, denied to every other part of the creation.

Sight. - To adapt the fight to the fwiftnefs of their motions, their cyes are not fo convex or prominent as in creatures confined to the eartli; which not only prevents their being injured by the repulfive force of the air, in their rapid flights, but likewife ren* ders them lefs liable to be touched with the points of thorns, fprays, \&c. in their progrefs among trees, bufhes, and hedtes.The film, or nictating membrane, with which they occalionally cover their cyes, without clofing the lids, clears and protects them from the glare of fun-beams, as well as from the mifts, fogs, and clouds, with which the air occafionally abounds, when forced to range for food or nefting. The power alfo of extending, the optic nerve, gives fuch an acutenefs to their fight, that they can perceive objects more diftinctly, and at a greater diftance, than any other credture.

Hearing.-They have the power of diftinguifhing founds, without any external ear, which would not only impede their flight, but render them liable to many injuries in darting through bufhes, briars, \&cc.

Smelling. - Their feent is fo very acute and extenfive, by which they are apprifed of the approach of their natural, as wcll as artificial enemies, that thofe who decoy ducks are obliged to keep a piece of burning turf in their mouths, to prevent being difcovered.

Internal Structure.-The bones, which are formed fufficiently ftrong to fupport the weight of the body, and the fyftem of its functions, are fo light, as to be fcarcely any additional burthen to the flefh. All their internal fructure is calculated to increafe the furface beyond the proportion of the folidity of their bodies. In order to render them lighter than the fame portion of air. The lungs and ends of the windpipe branclies imbibe air into a number of bladder receptacles. The crop, which is the repofitory for fuperfluous food, fupplies them in long flights, and other times of indifpenfible neceffity. Their food, being generally dry, hard, and crude, they have a gizzard, which, with the help of fand, and other ftony particles they fwallow, aids them in digeftion.

Moulting.-Although birds, from the fimplicity of their fructure, habitation of the air, and perpetual exercife, are lefs fubject
to difeafe than other creatures, yet they are liable to one to which no others are expofed this is the ficknefs attending the annual reno. vation of their plumage, which is called their moulting time.

Generation.-In the fpring, when nature affords abundance of food, birds are ftimulated to pair, to increafe their fpecies. Hav. ing chofen their mate for the enfuing year, they proceed to thofe official cares which diftinguifh the approach of being made parents. With all the fondnefs of fuch expec tations, they proceed to collcet materials for their nofts, which they build with the fkill of the moft expert archited. They difcover fo much conftancy to each other, with fuch unabating care and affection in brecding and rearing their young, that they might be taken as cxamples by the human fpecies.

Habitation.——Birds are particularly attached to the place of their nativity. A rook, if undifturbed, will never quit its native grove; the blackbird and redbreaft are tenacious of their birth-rights; and many others, that are known to emigrate annually from this country, have been found, by frequent experiments, to return to their ufial brceding places.

Migration-Is that paffage of birds from one climate to another, according as they are impelled by fear, hunger, or change of feafons. Many have been the conjectures of naturalifts
naturalifts and travellers refpecting this extraordinary conduct in particular birds.Some have fuppofed that thofe which were not ftrong enough to fuftain a flight over expanding occans, collected themfelves in bodies, and repaired to chafms in rocks, or fought a temporary tomb beneath the waters, where they remained, in a fate of torpidity, until the revolving feafons fhould recall them to the exercife of their former functions. Others have imagined, that they actually fought climes more congenial to their nature and fubftance, at a time when cold and fcarcity rendered the country of their fojournment both dangcrous and inconvenient. The times of their departure and return are fo regular, that, in the courfe of five ycars, the average has not exceeded more than a fingle day. Thofe tribes which have not fufficient ftrength to crofs the immenfe deferts and vaft oceans, fuch as fwallows, martins, \&ce are fuppofed to find a winter fubfiftence in the fouthern countries of Europe, where the clemency of the feafon feems, moft hofpitably, to invite them to partake of their bounties.

It has been obferved, that fome birds, which migrate in particular climates, are con ftantly refident in others. According to $\mathrm{He}-$ rodotus, there is a fpecies of fwallow, that abides perpetually in Egypt ; which muft undoubtedly arife from the equality of the feafons in that part of Africa. This property, therefore,
thereforc, is not peculiar to any particular fpecies of bird, but rather cauferl by the dif. fcrence of the country and climate in which they are bred. In Cayan, Java, and other warm climates, thofe birds, which uniformly migrate in the cold regions of Norway, North-America, and Kamtfchatka, are conftant refidents through every change of fea. fon. The manner of their cleparture is too curiousto pafs unnoticad. They range themfelves in a column, like an $I$, or in two lines, refembling the fides of a wedge. When they have taken flight, one particular bird takes the lead; after going a certain diftance, he is relieved by another. In their progrefs, feveral particulars oceur to excite our wonder, as well as our veneration, at that im. menfity of wifdom, which has formed them with fo extraordinary an inftinct. Who acquainted their young with the time, place, and neceffity of their departure? and what can induce them to change the place of their nativity for a frange country? Who caufes the imprifoncd bird to feel its captivity at the time of cinigration ; or who is the herald, to affemble thefe feathered voyagers and travellers? Who is it that forbids one to depart before the appointed time? Who forms their charts; or who fupplies thenl with a compafs, to direct them over pathleds waftcs, and tracklefs oceans? Or who is it that guides them to thofe countries, where they reft and recruit themfelves after their
long journies, fo as to be enabled to reach their deftined fojournment? As thefe queftions can only be referred to the wifdon of the great Creator of the univerfe, we cannot avoid learning from them this leffon of humility at leaft; that, whatever may be the boaft of human reafon, it vanifhes, when compared with this wonderful inftinet of the cmigrative power in birds.

Clafles.-According to Linnæus, birds are divided into fix claffes, in the following order :
I. The Rapacious Kind.-Which are carnivorous, and live by preying on others, or eating the flefh of dead animals. They are diftinguifhed by the beak, which is ftrong, hooked and notched at the point; by theirflort mufcular legs, ftrong toes, and crooked talons; by their ftrength of body, impurity of flefh, nature of food, and ferocious cruclty.
II. The Pie Kind.-Which are diftinguifled by their mifcellancous food, and their females being fed by the males in breeding time.
III. The Poultry Kind.-Which are diftinguifhed by their fat mufcular bodies, and pure white flefh. Strangers to any attachment, unlike other birds, they are promifcuous in the choice of their matcs.
IV.. The Sparrow Kind.-Which moftly compofe the vocal and beautiful. Some live
on feed, others on infects. While rearing, they are remarkable fond and faithful.
V. The Duck Kind-Are diftinguifhed by their bills, which ferve them as ftrainers for their food; and by their feet, which being webbed, enable them to fwim in the waters, where they chiefly refide.
VI. The Crane Kind-Are diftinguifhed by their long and penetrating bills, which ciable them to fearch for food at the bottom of watcrs, near which they chiefly refide; and by their nceks and legs, which are propor tionable in length.,

Having thus briefly given an account of the different claffes, with their diftinguifhing pe culiprities, we fhall begin our defcription with thofe which cannot be ranged fyfema. tically ; fuch as the oftrich, caffowary, con dour, dodo, \&c. which, being of extraordina. ry fize, and incapable of flying, are not in. cluded in the fix claffes before mentioned.

## The O S T R I C H.

THIS bird, according to naturalifts, is one of the largeft in the world. 'The head which is like that of a duck, rifes to the height of a man on horfeback. The body is like a camel, and has two fhort wings, which though excecding ftrong, are not expanfive cnongh
enough to buoy it from the furface of the earth; but with their affiftance, added to the length of its legs, it exceeds in fpeed the fwifteft Arabian. It has legs and thighs like a heron, and each foot has threc claws covered with horn, the elaftic ftrength of which greatly facilitate and increafes its flight.

Its eggs are fo large, that they commonly weigh fifteen pounds. That they difregard their future progeny, Kolben denies, having. feen them fet on their eggs at the Cape of Good Hope. She, however, deferts them by day ; but like other birds, returns to them at night. The climate at the Cape requiring her brooding heat, it is a natural inftinct; but, in thofe parts of Africa, nearer the equator, we conccive they do, as reported, leave their eggs to be hatehed by the fun, but not without the precaution of covering them with fand, and bringing worms and other provilions for the young, when hatchacl ; for, in birds, as in other creatures, nature conforms to the foil and climate which they are to inhabit. The fimplicity and ignorance of the oftrich is particularly obfervable, in its only hiding its head to fecure its body from the at tack of the hunters.

The amazing power poffeffed by this bird, of digefting fones, iron, and other crude fith; fances, evinces the wifdom of the Creator, in giving it the faculty of turning to mutriment thofe things which its barren and nativedeferts only afford.

The oftrich feems to fill one of thofe voids in nature, between the quadruped and feathered race, as the bat does another ; the former refembling the camel, in the fame proportion as the bat does the moufe.

To the beauty of its phmage this bird owes its deftruction. But in return, it triwmphs over man; for the feathers which its death affords the purfuers, attend the hearfe of man to the grave.

## The CASSOWARY.

T
II I S bird, which is found in the fouthcrn parts of the Eaft Indies, is about five fect and a half high. 'The wings are fo fmall, as to be fcarcely perceptible. It has a creft on its head, refembling a helmet, three inches high. Thoagh every feather of this bird is adapted for flight, none are entirely deftined for covering. The extremities of them are armed with five fharp prickles, the longeft of which is eleven inches. It is deferibed to have the head of a warrior, the cye of a lion, defence of a porcupine, and fleetnefs of a courfer. But though provided thus formidably, it is perfectly inoffenfive. It neither walks, runs, hops, jumps, or flies; but kiek. ing up one leg, behind, it bounds forward with the other, with a velocity not to be equalled by the fivifteft Arabian.

This bird, like the oftrich, is extremely voracious of all things eapable of paffing its fwallow. The Dutch affert, that it not only devours glafs, iron, and ftones, but even burning coals, without the leaft fear or injury. From its fearcity, it is generally fuppofed not to be fo prolific as the oftrieh; but this may be more owing to their native place being ufurped by man, than from any defect in its nature ; for, both its natural armour and digeftive power, are convincing proofs that it is deftined for the defert, and not for cultivated plains. So that, like other wild creatures, when they have, in vain, difputed with man the poffeffion of their own territories they may have withdrawn themfelves. to fome folitary defert, far from the prying eye of man, and for which they are fo pecu-. liarly formed. .

## The EM U,

wH I C H is a bird but littlc known, is fix feet high, ${ }^{\circ}$ efembling the oftrich in form ; and: has been reekoned, by travellers and naturalifts, to be of the fame fpeecies. It is the largent bird yet difeovered on the new continent : but it is chiefly found in Guiana, Brazil, Chili, and the immenfe forefts bordering on the mouth of the river Plata. Some affert, that it buries itseggs in the I 2 fand,
fand, like the oftrich; but they may be mif. taken, as thofe of the crocodile are buried and hatched in the fame manner.

## The D O D O.

THE inactive appearance of this bird, feems to fill another void in nature between birds and beafts, which is that between the floth and a more active individual of the fea. thered tribe. Its body, whieh is nearly round, is very ponderous, and covered with grey fea. thers. The legs refemble the pillars of a fixed building, but feem fcarcely frong enough to fupport the body ; the neck is thick and purfy; and the head has two wide chaps, that npen beyond the eyes, which are large, black, and prominert ; the bill, which is extremely long and thick, is of a bluifh white, and crooked in oppofite directions, refembling two pointed fpoons laid on the back of each other. It has a ftupid and voracious appearance, which is greatly increafed by a bordering of feathers, that grow round the root of the beak, and have the appearance, of a cowl or hood.- The dodo is, in fhort, a moft complete pieture of ftupidity and deformity.

Like the floth, it is incapable either of defence or flight. It is a native of the Jfle of France, where it was firft found by the

Dutch. It is afferted by fome, that the flefh is naufeous, while others, on the contrary, contend that it is palatable and wholefome. This bird grows to fuch an enormous fize, that three or four of them are fufficient to dine a hundred failors. 'The dodo, by fome, is thought to be the bird of Nazareth, the defcription of it being exactly fimilar to that bird.

This feems to be an entire exception to the general nature of bircls, both in appearance, as well as activity. If we except the owls, and birds of that defcription, there are farcely any but what are agreeable in form, and alert in motion ; but this, on the other hand, appears formed, not only to difguft the fpectator, but to be almoft an immoveable burlefque of the feathered tribe. Were we allowed to give our opinion of the final caufe of creating fo unfemly a creature, we fould fay, it was formed as a foil to the various beauties difcovered in the reft of the bird creation.

## The GOLDEN EAGLE.

TH I S bird is about three fect nine inches in length, and eight fpans in breadth. Its bill is ftrong, flarp, and crooked : the eye has four lids, to guard it againft exceflive light, and prevent it from external injuries:
the toes are covered with feales ; and the claws are exceedingly ftrong and formiclable. It is found in the mountanous parts of Ire. land, where its fiercenefs has been obferved to attack cats, dogs, fheep, \&cc. As it feldom lays more than two eggs, it is a convin. cing proof that Providence has wifely prevented too great an increafe of what might prove offenfive, if not deftructive to the por. feffions of mankind. Some of thefe birds. have been found in Wales.

The male engages in the maintenance of the young for the firlt three months; after which time the female undertakes, and continues in this employment, until they are ca. pable of providing for themfelves" The ea. gle flies the highert of all birds, and is therefore called the bird of Heaven. . Bochart fays, that it lives a century, during which period it is continually, increafing. Such is its thirft after blood, that it never drinks any other liquid, mnlefs when fick. The fwan is the only bird that dare refift this king of birds. All others, not even cxcepting the dragon, tremble at its terrific cry. Not content with preying on birds, and the finaller beafts, it will plunge into feas, lakes, and rivers, after fifl. His fight is more acute than that of any other bird. It carries the young on its back to fecure then from the fowler. The feathers are renovated every ten years, which greatly increafes its vigour, as expreffed in the beau-
tiful fimile of David: Thy youth fhall be renewed like that of the eagle. The eagle that would not quit the corpfe of Pyrrhus, who had brought it up from a neftling, is a proof that this fpeeies of bird is eapable of attachment and gratitude.
There are fixteen other forts of eagles: namely, the fun, bald, ring-tailcd, and black eagles; of prey bird; crowned, common, white, rough-footed, erne, jean le blane, Brazilian, Oroonoko, eagle of Pondichersy, and vulturinc eagle.

## The CONDOUR of AMERICA.

T is doubtful which thls bird is moft allied to, the eagle or the vulture; its force and vivacity refembling the former, while the baldnefs of its head and neek are like the latter. No bird can compare with it for fize, Atrength, rapacity, and fwiftnefs of flight. it is, thercfore, more formidable than the eagle to hirds, beafts, and cven to mankind. The rarity of this pernicious and deftructive bird, is another inftance of the great eare of Providence in proportioning thefe creatures, according to their utility, or ferocious propenfity; for, were the condour as prolifie, or common as others of the feathered tribe, it would fpread univerfal devaftation.

Sir Hans Sloanc fays, one was flot by Cap. tain Strong, not far from Mocha, an ifland in the South Seas, on the coafl of Cliili, as it was fitting on a cliff by the fea fide. The wings, when extended, meafured, from each extremity, fixteen feet. One of the feathers, which is now in the Britifh Mufeum, is two feet four inches in length, one inch and a half ineircumference, and weighed three drachms, feventecn grains and a half.

According to Garcilafio de la Vaga, feve. ral have been killed by the Spaniards, whicli in general meafured fifteeen or fixteen feet from wing to wing. To prevent the too fatal exercife of their fierecnefs, nature has denied them fuch talons as the eagle. They: have only claws, which are as harmlefs as thofe of the heni. Their beaks are, bowever, frong enough to tear off the liide, and penetrate the bowels of an ox. 'Two of them will attack and devour a cowv or a bull; and it has often happened that boys of ten years of age have fallen a prey to them. The inhabitants of Chili are, therefore in continualdread left their children fhould be devoured in their ablence. In order to allure them, they expofe the form of a child, made of a very ghttonous clay, on which they dart witls fuch rapidity, and penctrate fo deeply with their beaks, that they cannot difengage thenfelves. The Indiansaffert, that they will feize and bear aloft a decr, or a young calf, as eafily as cagles do a hare or a rabbit.

Nature apprifes every one of its approach, by caufing it to make fo great a noife with its wings, as almoft to occation deafnefs. The body is as large as that of a fheep, and the flefh as difagrecable as carrion. 'Thus man lofes 110 food from the providential fearcity of this terrific and devouring ereaturc. Forefts, not affording room for its flight, are never infefted with its depredations; they, thercfore, dwell moftly in mountains, vifiting the flores at niglit, when rain or tempeft drive their finney prey thither for fhelter.

They are ehiefly to be found in the deferts of Pachomac, where men feldom venture to travel ; thofe wild regions being alone fufficient to infpire the mind with a fecret horror, affording no other mufic but the roaring of wild beafts, and the hiffing of ferpents; while the adjacent mountains are rendered equally terrible from the vifits of this deftructive bird.
'This bird is thought, by naturalifts, to be the fame as the rock, found in Arabia, the Tarnaffar, in the Eaft Indies, and the large vulture, in Scnegal.

## The KING of the VULTUREs.

TH I S bird differs from the eagle, inits indelicate voracity ; preying morc upon car. rion than live animals; which difpofition feems wifely adopted by providence, as a pre vention againft the naufeous and epidemical effects that might otherwife arife from carca. fes being left to putrify on the earth. Its prey ing on the eggs of crocodiles, which lay each of them at leaft two or three hundred, in the fands, is another difpenfation of divine providence, in order to prevent too great an increafe of thofe voracious and deftructive animals.

The form of this bird is diftinguifned from the eagle, by the nakednefs of its head and neck, thotigh, not being deftined to prey particularly on living birds, \&c. their fiight is not equal to that of the eagle, falcon, or hawk. But, being allured by putrefadion, their fenfe offinelling is proportionably exquifite. Hap. pily for us, it is a ftranger to England, while it is found in Arabia, Egypt, and many parts of Africa and Afia. There is a down under the wings, which in the African markets is frequently fold as a valuable fur.

The vulture is confidered fo ferviceable in Egypt, that, in Grand Cairo, large flocks are permitted to refide, in order to devour
the carrion of that great city, which would otherwife be liable to frequent peftilence.

It is ferviecable, likewife, in thofe countries where hunters purfue, and deftroy aninals merely for their fkins; as they follow, and devour, the bodies before they lie long enough to corrupt the air ; which they do fo greedily and voracioufly, as to be unable to fly. But, when they are attacked, they have a power, of lightening their ftomachs, fo as to effect their efcape.

This bird is fomewhat larger than a turkey cock, and remarkable for the uncommon formation of the fkin covering the head and neck, (which is of an orange colour) being bare. The eyes arc furrounded with a fkin of a fcarlet colour, and have a beautiful pearlcoloured iris. Although the king of the vultures ftands confeffedly the moft beautiful of this deformed race, its habits are equally difagrecable with the reft.
The flight and cry of thede birds, being particularly obferved and attended to by the Roman Aligurs, muft have arifen from their confidering, where they were moft inclined to direct their flight, from the previous fenfe they had of an arproaching flaughter ; which the Romans always flattered themfelves was to entive of the enemies they were to engage

## The GOLDEN VULTURE.

AL' $\Gamma$ HOU G H this bird is larger, yet in other refpects it refembles the golden eaglc. It is four feet and a half in length. The lower part of the neck, breaft, and bclly, are red : the back is covered with black feathers, the wings and tail, with thole of a ycllowinh brown. Though the various fpecies differ very much in refpect to colours and dimeifions, yet they are all eafily diftir. guiihed by their naked heads, and beaks part. Jy fraight and partly hooked.

In this clafs are alfo to be ranged, the golden, afi-coloured, and brown ovultures, m. tives of Europe ; the fpotted and black vultures, of Egypt; the Brazillian, and the beart. ed vultures.

$$
\text { The } \mathrm{F} \text { A LC O N. }
$$

TII E dignificd fport of falconry, which formerly dininguifhed the recreation of the Finglify nobility, has been long difcontinued A perton of rank fearcely evcr appeared witl. ont faicon, which, in old paintings, are tl.e criterion of titular diftinction. Harold aforrawls king of England, was painted winh aflcon on his laad, and a dog under his
arm, when he was going on an important cmbaffy. To wind a horn, and carry a falcon with grace, were then marks of being well bred. Learning was left for the ftudy of children, born in a more humble fphere.

In the reign of James 1. Sir Thomas Monfon gave one thoufand pounds for a calt of hawks. An unqualified perfon, taking the eggs of a hawk, even upon his own gromad, was fined and imprifoned, at the pleafure of the king. Edward III. made it felony to feal a hawk.

The generous hawk is diftingrifned from the bafer race of kites, f parrow-liawks, and buzzards, by the fecond feather, which in this kind is the longeft; whereas, in the other kinds, the fourth feather is the longefl. They alfo poffefs natural powers of which the other race are deftitute. They purfue their game with more fwiftnefs and confidence, and, from their generofity of temper, they are fo attached to their feeders, as to become very tractible.

The hawk or falcon pirfues the heron, kite, and woodlark, by flying perpendicularly upwards, which affords the greateft diver:fion; while other birds by flying horizontally, diminifh the pleafure of the fportfman, as well as endanger the lofs of his hawk.

The Norweigian breed of hawks yere of fuch efteem in the reign of king John, that, in confideration of a prefent of two of thefe birds
bircls, that monarch allowed a friend of Jef. fry Fitzpierre to export one hundred weight of cheefe; a very great privilege in thofe days. We learn further, from Madox's antiquities, that the intereft of Richard I. was obtained by the prefent of one Norway hawk, in favour of John, the fon of Ordgar.

## The G Y R - F A L C O N.

T
H IS fpecies of falcon, which exceeds all others, both in fize and eligance, is nearly as large as an eagle. The bill is hooked and yellow, and the plumage moftly white; the feathers of the back and wings have black frots, in the fhape of hearts: the thighs are clothed with long feathers, of the purefl white: the legs are yellow, and feathered below the knees. This bird is fometimes found intirely white. It was ufed to fly at the nobleft game, fuch as cranes, herons, $\& c$.

In this fpecies of birds may be claffed, the peregrine falcon, facre, mountain, grey, white, 'Tunis or Barbary falcons, and

## The FALCON GENTLE,

w
HIC H is know from other falcons by the neck, being furrounded with a light yellow ring.

Many miftakes having been made with refpect to the mames of this fpecies of bird, we think it neceffary to inform our eaders, that they are called according to ther times they are taken, after the following names:- If taken in June, July, or Auguft, they are called,

-     -         -             - Gentle
- Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. - Pilgrims
- Jan. Feb. March - - Antenere and if once moulted, it is called - Hagar from the Hebrew, which fignifies a ftranger:


## The GOSHAWK.

T
HI S bide, which is lirger than the common buzzard, is longer in form, and more elegant in fhape. 'The breaft and belly are white, beautifully ftreaked with tranfierfe lines of black and white.. 'This fpecies, as well as that of the forrow-hawk, we diftinguifhed by the name of flort-winecel hawl.s. from their wings, when clefed, not 1 conhing K 2
to the end of the tail. This bird was former. ly much efteemed, and taught by falconers to purfue cranes, wild geefe, pheafants, and partridges.

## The K I T E.

T
H E kite differs from all the reft of the fpecies, by its forked tail, flow, floating motion, and being almoft continually on the wing. Infead of ufing the wings when flying, it appears to reft on the bofom of the air. Pliny fippofes the invention of the rudder to be owing to the notice mankind have taken of the kite, in ufing its tail to direct its flight. Every bird of the air being capable of efcaping the purfuit of the kite, it is obliged to fubs: fift on accidental carnage, which it devours like a famifued favage, without the leaf mercy or moderation.

Hunger often makes them fo defperate, as to attack broods of chickens, cheklings, \&xc.

It ufually brccds in large forents, or woody mountains. The hen lays two or three egos, which, like thole of other birds of prey, are larger at the narrow end than thofe laid by the other fpecies. When this bird flies hirh, it is faid to poitend fine and dry weather. It has becon, tho' exroneoully, reckoned among birds
birds of paffage. It is twenty-feven inches in length, five feet in breadth, and in weight about forty-four ounces. This bird pofferfing no peculiarity of plumage, we omit giving an uninterefting derail of its feathers: we fhall, therefore, only obferve, that they fometimes differ in color; fome being entirely. tawny, while others are variegated.

## The COMMONBUZZARD.

TH I S bird, which is remarkably fuge gifh and inactive, will frequently remain. perched a whole diy on the fame bough. Frogs, mice, and infects, are its chief fubfift ence. The reafon for preferring which, feems to arife from natural indolence, they being more caflly obtained than birds, which it will Dot take the trouble of flying after. It lives in the fummer by robbing nefts, and fucking the eggs. In couatenance, it more refembles the owl, than any bird of day. Should the hen buzzard be killed, the cock will hatch, and rear the young. They breed in large woods, and generally build on an old crow's neft. The young accompnny their parents for fome time after they can fly, which diftinguifhes them from other birds of prey. They vary confiderably in their plumage; fome having browin breafs and bollies, while athors
others are only marked on the breaft with a white crefeent. They are about two feet long, four feet wide, and thirty-two ounces in weight.

Of this fpecies there are alfo, they lioney, moor, and Turkey buzzard; the hen-harriers, keftril and hobby.

## The SPARROW HAWK.

T
HE K E is a great difference in fize hetween the male and female of this bird; the latter weighing nearly twice as much as the former. They vary alfo confiderably in their pluunge ; though the back, head, cuverts of the wings, and tail, are gencrally of a blue grey. It makes great devaftation among pigeons and partridges.

The farrow-hawk was in fuch venera. tion among the Egyptians, that they chofe it as the seprefentative of thein God Ofiris, and punifhed with death every perfon who fhould kill one. The Greeks cenfecrated it to A. pollo. It was alfo made one of the fymbols of Juno, from its fixed and piercing fight, which refembled the jenlous obfervance of that Goddeds.

## The M ERIIN,

wH ICH is the fmalleft of hawks, aud not much larger than a thruli, has been known to kill quails and partidges, and difplay fuch courage as to render itfelf as formidable as birds of fix-times its magnitude.

The female, like that of all birds of prey, is confiderably larger than the male. It was known to the ancients by the name of Llamyfden.

## The GREATER BUTCHER BIRD.

TH I S bird leads a life of perpetual hoftility. It is about the fize of a blackbird.From its carnivorous appetite, it participates of the nature of birds of prey, while from its Aender legs, feet and tocs, it partakes of the nature of thofe that live upon grain, infeets, \&c.

When this bird has killed its prey, it hangs it upon a thorn, as a butcher hangs up a carcafe, and pulls it to pieces with his bill. lts ufual food is fmall birds, which it feizes by the throat, and frangles in an inftant. The old and young feek their prey in concert. It is ten inches in length, fourteen inches broad, and three ounces in weight. The back.
back, and coverts of the wings, are of an afh colour, and the fides of the liead are white.

Ofthis fpecies are allo to be found, the Red-3acked Butcher-Bird, the Wood-chat, and the Leaft Butcher-Bird; which latter, althonglı not much larger than a titmoufe, is a bird of prey. The head is of a fine grey, and beneath each cye there is a tuft of black feathers.

## The O W L.

HAVING deferibed the rapacious birds of day, we proceed to thofe of night, which are equally crucl, and more treacherous. That no link in the chain of nature fhould be incomplete, thefe birds employ the night in devaftation, preventing by this means any chafm in the round of time. They are diftinguifhed from all other birds by their cyes, which are better adapted for purpores of tarknefs than of light. Like ty gers and cats which fubfift by their nocturnal watchfulnets, they are endued with the power of difcerning objects, at a time when we flould conceive it to be totally dark. The idea, however, that they fce beft in total darknefs, is crroncous; twilight, which is the medium between the glare of day, and the gloom of night, being the time they fee with the greatelt perfpicuity.
ty. But the faculty of fight differs grcatly in the different fpecies.

The note of the owl is truely hedious; and fuch is the antipathy of the fmall birds to it, that, if one appears by clance in the day-time, they all furround, infult, and beat him. So great, however, is the utility of this bird, that one owl will deftroy, in the fame face of time, more mice than fix cats.

The white, or barn-owl, which is the moft domeftic, can fee the fmalleft moure pcep from its hole; while the brown owl is frequently obferved to have a fight flrong c nough to feek its prey in the day-time. Defined to appear in the night only, nature feems to have thought it unneceffary to lavifh on them any beauties cither of form or plumage, as they would have been lof to a general contemplation.

As a fubject of vigilence, this bird was confecreated to Mincrva, and feems to fill that chafin betwen quadrupeds and the feathored race, which is obfervable between cats and birds.

## The GREAT HORNED OWL.

HI C H is nearly as large as an cagle, has fome feathers rifing from hishead which he can elevate or lowe: at pleafure. The back, and coverts of the wings, are varied w?
with deep brown and yellow. It ufually breeds in eaverns, hollow trees, or ruinated buildings, making their nefts nearly three feet in diameter.

## The LESSER HORNED OWL.

TH E wings of this bird are fo long, that when clofed they reach beyond their tails. The feathers of the head, baek, and coverts of the wings are brown, edged with yellow: the tip of the tail is white.

There is alfo a fmaller kind of horned owl,' which is not muel larger than the thrufh.

Of owls, there are alfo the little owl, which is remarkable for its elegranee; the ferecclowl, which has blue eyes, and iron-grey feathers; and the brown owl, whiels remains all day in the woods.

Notwithftanding this fpecies of bircls differ fo materially, both in fize and plumage, their eyes are all adapted for nocturnal vifion, to enable them to feek their food, which they al ways do by night. 'They have ftrong mufur lar bodies; powerful fect and elaws, for tear. ing their prey; and fonzachas properly adapted for digeftion.

THI S clafs is the mof harmlers, as well as the mof ferviceable to man. It not only furnifhes the table of the epicure with various dainties, but alfo forms a confiderable addition to the neceflaries of life. The rapacious kind may amufe us in the fports of the field, and the warbling fongfter, with its melodious voice, delight us in the grove; but none ean equal the effential fervice, and folid advantages of the domeftic poultry. They are a fouree of wealth to the peafantry, who keep them at a fmall expenfe, efpeeially at farm houfes, and where they have a range of common; which the prodigious influx of eggs and fowls, eontinually pouring into the markets of this great and opulent metropolis, daily teftify.

They were originally of foreign origin ; but time and the climate has fo inured them to us, that they are now eonfidered as natives; and by their great inereafe, form no inconfiderable part of merehandife.

As the rapacious kind are formed for war. this feems equally defirous of peace. They are naturally indolent and voluptuous; have a ftrong ftomaeh, ufually called a gizzard, which makes them very voracious; while peut up, even, and feparated from their companions, they ftill enjoy the pleafure of eat-
ing, and will grow fat, while many of the wilder fpecics pine away, and refufe even common fuftenance.

It is particularly remarkable of this clafs of birds, that, though naturally fond of fo. ciety, their fenfial appetites are fuch, as to admit of no connubial fidelity, which is fuch a diftinguifling characteriftic in bircls of the rapacious kind, fuch as the eagle, \&c. whofe connexions, when once formed, never end but with their lives.

The cock, like the bull, wild and irregular in his appetites, ranges from one hen to another, fruts about the farm yard, like a Sultan in his feraglio, and confiders every one of his fex as his rival and enemy. Carelefs of his progeny, he leaves to the female all the care of providing for the young; which fhe performs with the greateft maternal care and tendernefs, till they are capable of providing for themfelves.

The hen, equally devoid of fidelity and attachment with the cock, when he mocts and engages with a rival; ftands an unconnected fpectator of the conflict, and readily receives the embraces of the conqueror.

The cock, when oppofed to a bird of prey, is timorous and cowardly; but when in oppo fition to one of his own fpecies, he is naturally valicnt, feldom leaving his antagonit until he is killed or taken from him ; many fhameful inftances of which are too fie quently
quently exhibited in different parts of the world.

This clafs includes alfo the turkey, Guinea hen, pheafant, buftard, groufe, partridge, and quail; but, as their feveral propenfities are not fo particularly diftinguifhable as the preceding, we fhall content onrfelves with defcribing them in their proper places.

Moft of the birds of this clafs are remarlsable for the whitenefs and purity of their flefh, as well as for their bulk. 'They have ftrong bills to pick up their food, which principally confifts of grain and worms, and fhort concave wings, which render them flow in flight.

## The C O C. IK.

0F all birds, the cock feems to have been firft reclaimed from the foreft, to gratify the luxury and amufement of man. This bird, in its domeftic ftate, undergoes many variations. In Japan, there is a fpecies of this fowl, which feems to be covered with hair inftead of feathers. Thefe varieties flow the length of time they muft have been under the dominion of man; the departure from their original characteriftie arifing from the mixture of breeds, brought from different countries, which have been allowed to corrupt, without improving the ftock.

That the cock was originally imported from Perfia, is generally acknowledged. It has been, however, fo long in England, that, amongt the ancient Britons, it was one of the forbidden fonds.

From the very great length of time this bird has been refident there, we fhould be apt to doubt whether it was natural to any other country, was it not fometimes to be found in the iflands of the Indian ocean, where it ftill retains its wild and natural liberty.

Ariftophanes calls it the Perfian bird, ina order to fhow the country where it is pro duced.

The cock is a very gallant bird, and will fight with his own fpecies, efpecially for the poffeflion of his hens, with amazing courage and perfeverance.

To the bravery of this bird, cven prineses themfelves, in different parts of the world, have, to their flame be it fpoken, owed a principal part of their amufement. Hea. thens might bave fallen into this error; but that a race of people, calling themtelves Chriftians, who are ftiled the patrons of compaffion and kumanity, fhould take delight in fetting thefe inoffenfive birds to deftroy cach other, can only be attributed to a barbarous propenfity in human nature, which we cansot but lament.

Exclufive of this, there are two other fpecics of cocks, called the Hamburgh and

Bantam cocks; the latter of which is well known, by its diminutive fize and feathered legs.

## The P EA C O C K.

TH E Italians have obferved, not mnaptly, that this bird has the plumage of an angel, the voice of a demon, and the appetite of a thief, They were originally from India, and are ftill found in vaft flocks in the iflands of Ceylon and Java. The beanty of the peacock deprived it firft of its liberty ; which proves to demonftration, that beauty is not confined to the deftruction of the human feecies. So early as in the time of Solomon, according to the tenth chapter of the firf book of Kings, apes and peacocks are found among the articles that were imported from Tarfhifl. They were fo much efteemed by the Grecks, that a pair of them was reckoned worth upwards of thirty pounds fterling. When firft introduced into Grecce, they were made a public exhibition. Hortenfius, the orator, was the finft who ferved them up as an entertainment for the table. They were afterwards confidered the choicef of viands, and one of the greateft ornaments of the feaft; but their palatable fame foon declined, as may be obferved: by the conduct of Francis I. who ferved:
them up in their plumage, by way of orna. ment, not as a dainty.

To defcribe the peacock as concifely as poffible," we have only to obferve, that the head, neck, and begimning of the breaft, are of a deep flhining blue : on the crown, is a tuft of green feathers; and the tail, which may be faid to vie in fplendour with the rainbow, (the colours being fo beautifully intermixed) they difplay with all the feem. ing vanity, of a conceited beauty: The gold, chefnut, green, and blue of the eyes, are fo happily difpofed, that they form the finet harnony, and mof beantiful contraft of colour that can poffibly be conccived. The bird himfelf is fo fenfible of this fuperiority of plumage, which certainly excecds every thing of the kind in nature's works, that he is never fo proud as when he exhibits this umrivalled work of the Divinc Artift, to whom he is indebted for his form and exittence.

## The PHEASAN'T.

T
HE plumage of this bird is fo beantiful, that many efteem it next in rank to the peacock. Ciofus, king of Lydia, when feated on his throne, arrayed in all the fplendor of the Eaft, afked Solon, if he had ever feen any thing fo finc? To which the philofopher
fopher replied, that, after having feen a pheafant, no other finery could aftonifh him.

Although the pheafant is, ccrtainky, a moft beautiful and elegant bird, yet there are many others, as well as the peacock, which can vie with it in plumage. Its chief beauties are in the eyes, which are ycllow, furrounded with fcarlet, and fpotted with black; black feathers, intermingled with a gloffy purple, adorn the fore part of the head ; while the top of the head, and the upper part of the neck, are tinged with a darkifh, flining green: the back, fides, breaft, and fhoulders, are of a black colour, changing to purple, according to the fituation of the fpectator, under which purple is a tranfyerfe ftreak of a gold colour.

The tail is about eighteen inches long; the legs, feet, and toes, are of a horn colour; and two of the toes are connected by a membrane.

This bird is not only beautiful to the eye, but extremely dclicate to the tafte. But, as if it difdained the commerce of man, it has left him to take fhelter in the woods and forefts; to which unlimited frccdom may be attributed the exquifite flavour of its flefh.

## The GOLDEN PHEASAN'T of CHINA.

T
H I S bird, which is faid to excel all the reft in beauty, is fo prolific, that, when in its wild ftate, it will lay twenty eggs, and upwards, being double the number they lay when domeftieated. The pheafant, of all wild birds, is moft cafily flot.

Befides thofe already mentioned, there are the horned Indian, red China, white China, peaeock, and Brazilian pheafants.

$$
\text { The } \mathrm{B} U S \mathrm{~T} A R \mathrm{D}
$$

I$S$ the largeft native land bird of Britain; the male generally weighing twenty-five pounds. It is about nine feet broad, and four feet long. The head and neck are of an afh-colour, and the back is barred tranfverfly with black, bright, and ruft colour: the greater quill feathers are black; thofe on the belly are white; the tail, whiel eenfifts of twenty feathers, has broad red and black ftripes; and the legs are of a dufky hue.

The female is about half the fize of the male. 'They were formerly much more numerous theon at prefent; but the increafed eultivation of the country, added to the extreme delicacy of its flefh, has caufed a great dlcereafe
decreafe of the fpecies. Another circumftance, cqually unfavourable to this bird, is its amazing fize, which renders it fo unwieldy and flow in flight, as to render it almoft impoffible to efeape the aim of the fportfiman.
Buftards are principally found on Salifbury Plains, Newmarket and Royfon Heaths, Dorfethire Uplands, and thofe of Marfi or Lothian, in Scotland. They run very fatt; aud, although flow in flight, will, when on the wing, continue their progrefs, without refting for feveral miles. It is with fuch difficulty they take flight, that they are frequantly run down by grey hounds. They feldom wander above twenty or thirty miles from their haunts. They live on berries, which grow on the heaths, and on earthworms, that are found on the downs before the fun rifes.

As a fecurity againf drought, nature has furnifhed the male with a pouch, that will contain near feven quarts of watcr; with which, it is fuppofed, they accommodate and fupply the female while fitting, or the young, until they can fly.

It lives about fifteen years, but cannot be domeflicated from the want of a fufficient fupply of the food which they delight in, which they can only obtain in their natural ftatc.

There are two other fpecies on this bird. which are called the Indian buftard and little buftard.

BIRDS

$$
B I R D S \text { of the } P I E K I N D \text {. }
$$

THIS clafs of birds, though not formed ror war, delight in mifchief, and are perpetually harraffing other birds, without the leaft apparent emmity ; and includes all that noify reflefs, chattering, tribe, from the raven to the woodpecker, which hover about our habitations, and make free with the fruits of our induftry.
'Though they contribute the leaft of any birds to the pleafures or neceflities of man, they are at remarkable for inftinct, as for their capacity to receive inftruction ; cun. ning and archnefs are peeuliar to the whole tribe. They have hoarfe voices, flender bodies, and a facility of night which baffes the purfuit of all the rapacious kind. Of this clafs we felect the following, as moft deferving our attcution.

> The TOUCAN,

$\sqrt{\sqrt{r}}$HICII in fize and flape refembles a Jack-daw, has a remarkable large head, to fupport an chormous bill, which, from the angles of the mouth to the point, extends fix inches anom half in length, and upwarls of two inches in breadth, in the broadelt part. not much thicker than parchment. Some naturalifts
tharlift have thought, but erroneonfly, that the toucan had no noftrils; this miftake, in all probability originated from their being placed in the upper part of the bill, and, confequently, neatly covered with feathers.

Between the white on the breaft, and the black on the belly are a number of red feathers, moft beautifully formod in the fhape of a crefeent, with the horns pointing npwards. The toes are difpofed in the fame manner as thole of the parrot, two before and two behind.

The toucan is fo eafly tamed, that it will hatch and rear its young in houfes. Its chief fond is pepper, which it is faid to devour like a glutton. Pozzo, who bred one of theie birds, fays, that it refembles a magpie both in voice and motion. Naturalifts feem to think, that the toucan ufes its tongue to all thofe purpofes for which other birds ufe thicir bills. This naturally accounts for the thinnefs of the beak, which feems only calculated as a fheath for the tongue, which is very large and ftrong.

This bird inhabits only the warm c!imates of South-America, where it is much efteemed for the delicacy of its flefh, and beauty of plumage. The feathers of the brean are particularly admired anong the Indians, who pluck them from this part of the Rkin, and, whendry, glue them to their checks, which they reckon an irrefiftible addition to female beauty.

When we contemplate the bird creation, we cannot confider without amazement, how varioufly nature has formed their bills, wings, feet, and bodics, according to their different wants and peculiarities, occafioned either by fituation or difpofition; a more ftriking in. ftance of which cannot be adduced than in the bird juit deferibed.

## The GREAT SPOTTED WOODPECKER.

TIf IS bird is about mine inches long. fixteen inches in breadtl, and two ounces three quarters in weight. The bill is of a black horn colour, and the forehead pale buff; the crown of the head is of a glofly black, and the hind part is marked with a deep rich crimfon fpot; the cheeks are white, bounded beneath by a black line, which paffes from each corner of the mouth, and furrounds the hind part of the lead; the nock is incircled with black; the throat and breaft are of a yellowifh white; the back, rump, coverts of the tail, and leffer coverts of the wings, are black The webs of the black quill feathers are ele gantly marked with round white fpots. 'The four middle feathers of the tail are black: the next are tipped with dirty yellow ; and the ends of the two outermoft are black. The legs are of a red colour.

The

The colours of the femalc are the fame as in the male, except the crimfon fpot on the head.

## TheGREEN WOODPECKER.

0F this bird there are many hinds and varieties, forming large colonies, in the forefts of almof every part of the world. 'The wifdom of Providence, in the admirable formation of creatures according to their refpective natures, cannot be better cacmplified than in the birds of this genus.
Woodpcckers, fecding entircly upon infects, and their principal action being neceffarily that of climbing upand down the trunks or branches of troes, have a long flender tongue, armed with a fharp bony cnd, barbed on each fide, which, with the affrfance of a curious apparatus of mudeles, they clart to a great deptli into the clefts of the bark, from whence they draw out the lurking infects.

When this bird difcovers a rotten, hollow tree, it cries aloud, which alarms the infect colony, and puts them into confufion; by which means it is better enabled to get at the prey. By thus deftroying thefe infeets, which are found fometimes on trees not entirely decayed, it floould feem as if mature had formed this bird for the exprefs purpofe
cleanfing fuch trecs, as they are generally ob. ferved to thrive and flourifh, after they have left them. 'They are likewife very ufcful in def. troying ants, on which they fecd, as well as on wood-worms and infects. To take ants, they adopt the following curious ftratagem they dart their red tongues into the ant-hill, which the ants, from the refemblance, fup* pofing to be their ufual prey, fettle upon it in myraids, which is no fooncr done than they withdraw their tongues, and devour them.
The green woodjpecker is about thir $\mathrm{i}_{\text {reen }}$ inches long, twenty-one inches in breadth, and weighs fix-onnces and a half. The bill is hard, ftrong, and fhaped like a wedge. Dr. Dcrlam fays it has a neat ridge running along the top, which feems as if it was defigned by an artift, both for frength and bcauty. The back, neck, and leffer coverts of the wings, arc grcen, and the rump is of a pale yellow.

To theff may be added, the leffer fpotted, and Guinca woodpeckers.

## The BIRD OF PARADISE.

ACCORDING to fome naturalift, there arc nine different forts of this birdi but Mr. Edwards deferibes only the three following: viz. The greater bird of Para. dife,
dife, the king of the birds of Paradife, and the golden bird of Paradife.

The bird of Paradife, as deferibed by Moregrave, is about the fize of a fwallow. The feathers about the beak are as foft as filk, green and brown above, and black below; the upper part of the neck is of a gold colour, but lower down, it is gold mixed with green: the long feathers on the fides, near the rife, are of a gold colour, and the other parts of a whitifh yellow.

The king of the birds of paradife, mentioned by Cluffus is the leaft of the fpecies.

The golden bird of Paradife, has a gold coloured neck and beak; the feet and toes are yellow; breaft and back pale orange colour ; and the large feathers on the wings and tail, are of a deep orange colour.

The idea that thefe birds have no feet, is proved to be an error by Mr. Ray, who fays, their feet are neither fmall nor weak, but large and long, armed with crooked talons, like birds of prey.

The great beauty and variety difplayed in every part of the creation, continually affords, to the contemplative mind, frefh inflances of the power, wifdom, and gooduefs, of the Divine and Almighty architect.

The bird of Paradife, which is a native of the Molucca Iflands, excecds every other bird of the pie kind in beauty; a proof, that thofe groves which produce the richeft fices, produce alfo the fimeft birds. The inhabitants, fenfible
fenfible of the fuperiority of thefe birds, call them, by way of pre-eminence God's bipds.

They migrate with their king (which is fuperior both in fize and plumage) about Auguft, when the formy feafon begins, and return when it is over.

There are two other birds of Paradife; one of which is found in the Inand of Ccylon, but has never yet been deferibed; the other is called the pied bird of Paradife, has a blackifh bill, like a duck, and a tail nearly as long as a magpic.

## The C UCKOO.

TH E note of this bird is known to all the world; but its hiftory and nature remain yet undifenvered. Some naturalifts have afferted, that it devours its parent, changing its nature with the feafon, when it becomes a fparrow-hawk. But thefe fables are now fufficiently refuted. It however, fill remains a fecret where it refides, and how it fubfifts in winter.

The claws and bill of the cuckoo are much weaker than thofe of other rapacions birds. it is diftinguifhed from all others, by its notc, and the round prominent noftrils on the furface of the bill. The head, the upper part of the body, and the wings, are beautifully
ly fripal with tawny colour and tranfparent blacis ; the legs are very fhort, clothcd with feathers down to the feet; and it has a large mouth, the infide of which is yellowifh.

This bird is the harbinger of fpring at which time it returns, to glad the hufbaindman with its wonted note, as a fignal that mature now refumes her vernal beanties. The note, which is a call to love, is ufed only by the male, and continues no longer than the pairing fcaion.

The young are generally nurfed by a wa-ter-wagtail or hedge-fparrow, their parents always unnaturally deferting them.

The note of the cuckoo is pleafant though uniform ; and owes its power of pleafing to that affocintion of ideas which frequently render things agreeable, that would, otherwife, not be fo in themfelves. Were we to hear the cuckoo on the approach of winter, we fhould think it a moft lamentable noife; but, hearing it as we do, at the approach of fpring, we cannot avoid thinking it the moft agrecable, from its being attached to all thofe enjoyments, with which we know nature is then teeming for our accommodation.

It is about fourteen inches in length, twen-ty-five in breadth, and weighs five ounces, little more or Iffs.

$$
B I R D S \text { of the } S P A R R O W \text { KIND, }
$$

DESCENDIN G from the larger to the fmaller kinds, we come to this clafs of birds, which live chiefly in the neighbourhood of man, whom they feem to confider as their beft friend, filling his groves and fields with harmony, that elevates his heart to flare their raptures. All other birds are either mute or fcreaming ; and it is only this diminutive tribe that have voices equal to their beauty. Great birds feem to dread the vicinity of man, while thefe alone remain in the neighbourhood of cultivation, warbling in hedge-rows, or mixing with the poultry, in the farm-yard.

They are remarkably brave ; often fighting until one of them yields up its life with the victory. When young, they are fed upon worms and infects; but,' when grown up, they feed principally upon grain. As they devour great fwarms of pernicious vermin, which deftroy the root before the vegetable is grown, they are particularly ufeful to the farmer and gardener.

The beft vocal performers of this mufical tribe, are, the nightingale, thrufh, black-bird, lark, redbreaft, blackcap, wren, Canary-bird, linnct, goldfinch, bulfinch brambling, yellowhammer and fikkin.

This clafs being too extenfive to be fully defcribed in fo fnall a volume, we ftall felect only a few of the moft curious, beginning with

## The BLACKBIRD.

THIS bird, which is the herald that ufhers in the welcome fpring, feems, by its melody, to awaken the reft of the feathered creation from their lcthargy, and allure them to the pleafures of the approaching feafon. They generally breed about the latter cnd of March, or beginning of April, laying four or five eggs, which arc of a blucifl green colour, and irregularly marked with dufky fpots. Their nefts are conftructed, in a very ingenious manner, with mofs, twigs, and fibres of roots ftrongly cemented ; the infides being plaiftered with clay, and coverecl with hair, and other foft materials. They ufually build in hedges, near the ground, and before the foliage expands, which, added to the magnitude of the neft, renders it ealy to be difcovered.

The plumage of the male, when at full age, which is a year, is of a fine deep black, while the bill, as well as the cdges of the cyelids, are of a beantiful bright ycllow; but before they attain this age, the bill is dufky, and the plumage of a ruity black.

They

They continue finging till the mouting featon draws near, when they naturally defift: they will, however, when they have done mouting, refime their note for a flort time previous to the winter.

## The S ' T A RLING.

THE ftare, or ftarling, may be diftinguifhed from the reft of the fparrow tribe, by the variegation of its feathers. which in fonc lights flow a gloffy green, and in others a beautiful purple. "1he feathers of the head, neek, and upper part of the breait are black, interferfed with feathers of different colours, which caufes it to vary, as above defcribed.

Starlings affemble in raft flocks during winter, and feed upon worms and infects; but, on the approach of fpring, they mect in the fields, as if to confult ; during thls time, which laft feveral days, they feem to abfain from all kind of nourifhment.

Such is the eapacity of this bird to receive inftruction, that it will imitate the human voice to the greateft nicety. Sterne, in his Sentimental Journey, gives a very entertaining account of one of thede birds which he met with on histravels.

If a flarling is taken wher about ten days old, and properly taught, it is a very valua-
bie bird, and will fetch frequentiy five or fix guineas.

## The GKEATTITMOUSE.

TH IS bircl, which is alfo called the oxeyc, iș about fix: inches in length, nine inches broad, and in weight half an ounce. The bill is black, ftraight, and about half an inch long ; the tongne is broad, ending in four filaments; the head and throat are black, cheeks white, back, and coverts of the wings, green ; quill-feathers dufky, tipped with blue and white; the leffer coverts are bluc, the greaterones tipped with white; the tail, which is about two inches and a half in length, is black, edged with blue.

Althougit thefe birds occafionally vifit our gardens, yet they chickly inhabit the woods, where they buidd their nofs in hollow trees, laying nine or ten eggs. Their food confifts, principally, of infects, which they find in great numbers in the trees. Thus we perceive, that bircis are formed, not only to delight the car and pleafe the cye, but alfo to ferve us, by deftroying thofe vermin, which do incredibie mifchief to our ruftic poffeflions. As we can have no enjoyment, however, without fome mixture of alloy, the titmoufe frequently injures our fruit-gardens, by deftroying the tender buds.

Like the woodpecker, it is continually running up and down the trunks of trees, fearching for food.

## The LARGE-CRESTED HUMMINGBIRD.

THE $\boldsymbol{R} \mathrm{E}$ is a great variety in this fpecies of birds, which, although the fmalleft of the feathered tribe, are by far the moft beautiful, inoffenfive, and delighting. They are from the fize of the wren to an humble bee. What a beautiful contraft does this little bird atford, in the feale of creation, when prefented by the fide of the largeft oftrich, forming the two extremcs? and how can we fufficiently admire the workmanfhip of Providence, in having created fuch varietics for our ufe, cntertainment, and affiftance.

In America they fwarm like becs, ranging from flower to flower, extracting the fweets; in which they feem to connect the infect and bird creation together.

The head of this heatifinl bird is adorned with a creft, green at bottom, and bright goldcolour at top; the body, and under the wings, is brown and green intermixed, and gloffed with a beattiful red; the bill is black, fraight, and flender: the eyes black and fparkling.

They

They are called humming birds, from the noife produced by the motion of the wings. Their nefts, about half the fize of a hen's egg, are curioully fufpended at the cnd of the twigs of an orange or pomegranate tree.

There are alfo, the larger humming bird, long-tailed black-capped humming bird, little humming bird with crooked bill, green, and afh-coloured humming hirds.

## The H O O POE.

TH I S very handfome fathered vilitant, according to the ingenious Mr. Walcot, in his Synopfis, jult publifhed in quarto. anfwers the following very curious and interefting defcription:

On the top of the head is a creft, confifting of a double row of feathers, the higheft of which are about two inches in length, of a pale orange colour, with black ends; the nec! is of a pale reddifh brown, the upper parts of which are croffed with broad bars of black and white; the leffer coverts of the wings are of a light brown, and the lower parts white; the tail, which is white, confifts of ten black feathers, which are marked with a white crefcent; the legs are black. It is twelve iuches in length, and ninteen in breadth.
$\therefore \therefore$ of thefe leantiful birds migrate to $t^{13}$ : o mony in the fummer, and feed on inf ir. It is rid to make no neft, but to lay wht even dh-coloumed egres, in the holes $\therefore$ teeme walls, or on the ground.

## The I NG-FISHER.

TII I $S$ beautiful hird whiel inhabits almoft every country, may be faid to vic. in clegance of Jumage, with the parrot, the peacock, or even the fplendid thadings of the humming bird. It is larger thas the fwal. low; moftly frequents the banks of rivers, ard makes its neft at the root of fome decayed tree, which it lines with the down of willow. They lay from five to nine white eggs before they fit, and hatch twice a year. In this bird we have an intance of parental and eonjugal affection, which might thane many of the loman raee; as a proof of which that ingenious author, Reaumer, fays, that he had a female of this fpecies brought to his houfe, nipwards of three leagues from her neft. After having admired her beautiful colours, he let her fly again, when the fond crcature was obferved infaritly to return to the neft where fhe had juft beiure been made a captive; when joining her mate, fhe began to lay again, though it was the third time, and the
feafon very far adranced. She had feven eggs each time. The ficlelity of the male exceeds even that of the turtle. While the hen is fitting, and during the helplefs fate of her callous brood, he fupplies her with fifh, which he takes with the greateft expertnefs, and in large quantities ; infomuch, that at this feafon, fhe, contrary to moft other birds, is fat, and in fine feather.

Several writers have confounded the halcyon with the king fifber. 'The halcyon, it is faid, breeds in May, in the banks of ftreams, near the fea; after the firft hatch is reared, it returns to lay again in the fame neft. Pliny and Ariftotle fay, that the halcyon is common in the leas of Sicily; that it fits only a few days, in the depth of winter, in a neft that fwims on the fea; during which time, it is faid, the mariner may fail with the greatef fafety. But another author, with more probability, fays, that the little halcyon bird is found on the fhores and rocks up the Mediterranean, near Sicily; that, at the latter end of fummer, fhe builds a neft, with fifh bones and fea weeds, fo curious and impreguable, as to fwim and hatch her young on the fia, which at that time is particularly cam and ferene. This has given rife to a proverbial faying, when we allude co any particular period of cur lives, wherein we lave experieneed minterrupted happinefs, which are called halryon days.
B. IR D S of the CR A NE KIND.

THIS clafs is inferior to every other in building their nefts, being lefs curious than thofe of the fparrow kind; the method they ufe to obtain their food, is alfo lefs ingenious than thofe of the falcon kind; the pic kind excel them in cunning; while the poultry kind are more prolific. None of this kind being, thereforc, protected by man, they lead a precarious life in fens and marfhes, where they feed upon fith and infects; for which purpofe nature has provided them with long necks, to cnable them to dive for their prey, and long legs to keep their bodies dry and clean.

Thofe only which feed on infects are cat. able.

> The S 'I ORK.

TII $S$ bird is fimilar to the crane, but more remarkable both in figure and difpofition. The feathers are white and browni and the mails are flat. like thofe of a man. It makes no other noife, but that of clacking its under bill againft the upper. Contrary to the general difpofition of nature, it has as much, if not more filial affection toward
its parents, then paternal affection for its offfpring; for, when the old ones are fo far advanced in years, as to be incapable of providing for thernfelves, the young ones will ferve them with food in the hour of neceflity, cover and cherifh then with their wings, and even carry them on their backs to a great diftance. TVhat an example is this of filial piety! Who can obferve this afiectionate bird, feeding and defending its arged and helplefs parent, till death relieves them from their anxiety, without cxclaiming, O ye children imitate this amiable example; let not a fimeple bird. upbraid and condenn you; but, on the contrary, let it fimulate you to the dif. charge of this mof pleajing duty; let it recall to your mind the anxious days, and Reeplefs nights they have cndured in nariong, protecting, and promoting your welfare ; and yous will not fail to imitate the fork. in loothing their decline of life, with the lenients of your love, care, obedience and gratitude.

## The H E K O N.

THIS bird may be diftinguifhed from the crane and ftork, by its fmaller fize; by the bill, which is much longer in proportion; and alfo by the middle, claw of cach foot, which are toothed like a faw, to enable it to feize,
feize, and more feeurely hold its flippery prey.

So numerous is the tribe of herons, that Briffon has enumerated forty-feven different forts. Though exceffively voracious, they are always lean and hungry, weighing no more than about three pounds and a half each, notwithfanding they meafure three feet in length, and five in breadtli. Although it is mont formidably armed with bill and claws, it is fo cowardly as to fly from a fpar-row-hawk. Fifh and frogs are its ehief food; but it eannot endure a long abftinence. Its voracity is fuch, that Willoughby fays, one of them will deftroy 15,000 carp in fix monihs. It lives among pools and marfhes, where it wades after its prey; and builds in the higheft trees, or on cliffs hanging over the fea.

The fleft of this bird, whieh is now thought difgufting, was formerly mueh ofteemed. What an inftanee is this of the capricious tafte of man!

Keyfler fays, that the heron very frequently lives to the age of fixty years.

## The EGRET, or GREAT WHITE HERON.

THE length of this bird, from the bill to the elaws, is four feet and an half, and to the
the end of the tail, three feet and a quarter ; and the weight about two pounds and a half. It is entirely white, which diftinguifhes it from the common heron, which is rather larger, has a longer tail, and no creft.

The leffer white heron only differs in fize, and by having a creft.

The little white heron, according to Catefby, has a crooked red bill, with a yellow iris on the eyes, a white hody and green feet.

To the above may alfo be added, the Yellow and green heron, found near Marfeilles; the bill of which is black above, yellow below, and about three inches long; the iris, as well as that part of the neck, next the chin, are white; but the reft of the neck, top of the head, the breaft and belly, are variegated with brown lines; the feathers on the back are black; the wings are ycllowinh, fpotted with black; and the tail is ftuck with feathers greatly refembling hair. 'The thighs are of an ah-colour ; and the feet are black, with ycllow claws.

The LITTLE, or BRAZIL BITTERN..

THIS bird is fimaller than the common pigeon, although the neek is feven inches in length. The lkin, at the bafe of the bill, is yellowifh; the upper part of the head is o:
a fteel colour, interfperfed with pale brown fcathers; the neck, breaft, and belly, are whitifh; and the back is a mixturc of black and brown; the long feathers of the wings are of a greenifh hue, with a white fpot at each extremity; all the other parts of this bird, are beautifully variegated with black, brown, and afh-colour. The bill, which is long, ftraight, and fharp, is black at the point; the iris of the eycs is of a gold colour; and the tail is fo fhort, that is docs not extend beyond the wings.

To the above may be added, of the fame fpecies, the common bittern, the North-American bittern, and the fimall bittern.

## The SPOON-BILL, or SHOVELLER.

WHO can behold this ftrange and fingular bird, withont adoring the wiflom of the great Creator of the univerfe! The bill of this bird alonc, is a convincint proof of the great care of Providence to preferve his creaturcs. This bill is about eight inches long, and of equal breadth and flatnefs from one end to the other ; but, contrary to that of all other birds, inftead of bcing wideft at the bafe, and narroweft at the point, is exactly the reverfe, fwelling into a broad rounded end, like the bowl of a fpoon, from which it derives its name. It is, however, not hol-
low, like a fpoon ; but whether clofed or open, it has a very fingular appearance.

This bird is as white as fnow, and, from its cleanlincfs, looks wonderfully pretty. It is common in Europc, and frequents the waters.

The bill is moft peculiarly formed for the neceflities of this bird; as fecding principally on fiogs, which, by their cunning and activity, avoid the birds with pointed bills, the fpoonbill, by being notched and toothed all round, is better adapted, not only to take thefe animals, but alfo to prevent their efcape after they are caught.

The fpoonbill of America, is of a delightful rofc-colour, or beautiful crimfon.

## The F L A MINGO.

THIS bird is another inftance of the care of the Creator, in providing for every crea ture according to their refpective ncceffities. Thus we fee the flamingo, which lives about the fhallow fhores of the fea, and the mouths of rivers, provided with a moft uncommon length of neek and legs; the latter of which are fo long, that when walking in the water, it appears as if fivimming ; and the head, which is almoft conftantly under watcr, in fearch of food, makes the bird feem no larger than a goole, the body being then
only perceptible. But how great is the aftonifhment of the fpectator, when, on coming out of the water, it prefents itfelf, in height of legs and neck, like an oftrich! Its height is not only fuperior to that of any other bird, but its beauty is fcarcely to be equalled. The body is fnow-white; the wings are of fo bright a fcarlet, as to dazzle the fight; and the long feathers are of the deepeft black: the beak is blue, except the tip, which is black, and fo fingular in fhape, as to appear broken: the legs and thighs, which are not much thicker than a man's finger, are about two feet eight inches in length; and the neck nearly three feet more; the toes are webbed, like thofe of the duck, which enables it to fwim for the prefervation of its life, which would be otherwife fometimes in danger, by the fudden rife of wind and water, while ftanding to a great depth in fearch of prey, by carrying it out to fea, where it might perifh for want of fubfiftence.

A difh of flamingo's tongues, Dampier fays, is a feaft for an emperor.

Flamingos always go in flocks, and are found in vaft numbers in Canada. Their nefts are formed of mud, refembling very much our chimney pots.. When the female lays her eggs, fhe fits aftride the neft, with her legs hanging in the water.
" Thofe who admire," fays a learnod writer, "the wonderful means, by which
"the God of nature has contrived, that "thofe animals, which he has endued with " a leffer principle than reafon, fhould pro" vide themfelves with food, and fecure their exiftence, during a life in which " they are liable to innumerable accidents, " would add a great deal to the meafure of " their furprife, did they compreliend the " varicty of thofe means."

## The AVOSETTA, or SCOOPER.

THE avofetta is diftinguifhed from all other birds, by the bill, which turns up inftead of down, being about thrce inches and a half in length, compreffed very thin, and of a flexible fubftance, refembling whalebone. 'The tongue is fhort ; the head, and greateft part of the body, is black: the tail confifts of twelve white feathers; the legs are very long, of fine blue, and featherlefs higher than the knee ; the webs are dufky, and very deeply indented.

Nature has fo peculiarly formed the bill of this bird, to enable it to fcoup out of the fand the worms and infects, on which it feeds. It lays but two eggs, which are about the fize of thofe of the pigeon, of a white colour, tinged with green, and fpotted with black.

'Thefc

Thefe birds are frequently feen, in the winter, on the Eaftern fhores of England; in Gloucefterfhire, tho mouth of the Severn; and fometimes on the lakes of Shrophire. 'They have a lively chirping note, and very frequently wade in the waters.

## The CURLEW.

THIS bird is, in length, from the top of the bill to the cnd of the claws, twentynine inches; and the breadth: between the extreme points of the wings, when extended, is three feet four inches: the bill, which is ncarly fix inches long, is narrow, a little crooked, and of a dark brown colour; the legs are long, bare; and of a dufty bhe with a thick membrane meeting at the firf joint, and marked with irregular brown fpots.

Thas bird is of a greyifl colour, and the flefh very rank and fiby, notwithftanding the Englifi proverb in its favour. They ficquent fea coafs in large flocks, in the winter time, walking on the fands, in fearch of their prey, which confifts of crabs, and other marine infects. In the fummer they retire to the mountanons parts of the country, where they pair and brecd.

The leffer curlew, called atfo the wimbrel, greatly refembles this bird; the chief differ-
ence being in the fize, this weighing only twelve ounces, whereas the other weighs twenty-fiven ounces.

## The WOODCOCK.

THIS bird, which is finaller than a partridge, is fourteen inches in length, twentyfix inches broad, and about twelve ounces in weight. It has a ftraight bill, which is three inches long, the upper one falling a little over the muder at the tip: it is of a clusky colour to wards the end, and reddifh at the bafe; the forchead is afl-colour, and a blaek line extends from the bill to the eyes; the head, neck, back, and coverts of the wings, are irregularly barred with red, blaek, grey, and aff-colour ; but, on the head, the black is moft predomimant. 'The eggs are long, of a pale red, with fpots and clouds of a deeper colour. The flefh is reckoned in great delicacy.

In the fummer, the inhabit the Alps of Norway, Sweden, and other northern parts of Europe; but, when the fiof commences, they retire to France, Germany, Italy, and Great-Britain.

## Of WATER FOWL in general.

THE principal diftinction between land and water fowl, is, that the toes of the latter are webbed for fwimming. Thofe who obferve the feet or toes of a duck, will eafily conceive how admirably they are formed to move in that watery element, to which they are moftly deftincd. What man performs by art, when he clofes his fingers in fwimming, the water fowl is fupplied by Nature to perform. The toes are fo contrived, that, when they frike backward, the broadef hollow furface bcats the water; but, as they draw them in again, their fyont furface contracts, fo as not to impede their progreflive motion.

The legs of the water fow 1 are gencrally very flort which caufes them to walk with much dificulty ; they, therefore, fellom breed far from the lides of waters, where they ufually refort.

Thofe of this glafs, which have long legs are ranked among the crane kind; fuch as the flamingo, avoféta, \&ic. which, although their feet are webhech for fivimming, they feldons make wfe of for that purpofe; a proof that their webled fect are givea them for the purpofe of preventing their finking in the muldy fhores, which they frequent in fearch of their prey.

Wc

We fhall felect a few of thofe moft worthy the notice of our readcrs, taking the pelican as the firft fubject for defcription.

## The P E L I C A N.

TRAVELLERS, and thofe who are fond of the marvcllous, have related ftrange accounts of this bird. 'The tale refpcoting the care of its young, has been fo generally received, as to be frequently adduced as an example for man to imitatc.

This bird is fo unwieldy, as to be only adapted for the watcr ; the beak, which is peculiarly uncommion, is about a foot long, and as thick as the flefhy part of a child's arm, very fharp at the point, and of a blue and yellow colour ; in other refpects, it differs very little from the fwan : the lower chap is made of two long flat ribs, with a rough membrane connected to both, in form of a bag, which, cxtending to the throat, holds a confiderable quantity of food, which fupplics it in times of fearcity. Fecding her young from this bag, has fo much the appearance of fecding them with their own blood, that it caufed this fabulous opinion to be propagated, and made the pelican an emsblem of paternal, as the ftork had before been chofen, more jufly, of filial affection.

The voice of this bird is harfh and diffonant ; fome compare it to the braying of an afs, while others fay it refembles the voice of a man grievoufly complaining. David compares his groaning to the pelican of the wildernefs, and the owl of the defert.

It lives fixty or feventy years.

## The F U L M A R.

THIS bird is found in the ifland of St. Kilda, where it fupplies the inhabitants with oil for their lamps, down for their beds, a balfam for their wounds, a delicacy for their tables, and a medicine for their difeafes. It likewife denotes a change of wind.

This bird is larger than the common gull; the bill is very ftrong, ycllow, and hooked at the cnd. Inftead of a black toe, it has a kind of fraight fpan. It feeds on the blubber of fat whales, and on forrel. It will lcap and prey on a nowly caught whale, even while alive; and is fo voracions, as to eat until it is obliged, through repletion, to difgorge its food.

Whalcs are frequently difcovered by means of thefe birds, which collect together in vaft numbers, and follow them, in hopes of prey, as fharks follow hips that have difeafe on board, with the fame cxpectation. The blubber on which they feed is what fur-
nifhes them with the oil above-mentioned. They feem, therefore, as if ereated for the purpofe of fupplying the inhabitants of that part of the globe with a commodity fo effential to light them in thofe regions, which could not otherwife be cheered from the wintry gloom.

## Thie G U L L and P E T R E J.

oF thefe birds, the larger fort are moft fhy, and live at the greateft diftance, while the fmaller fort refide wherever they can take their prey. They are principally diftinguifhed by an angular knob on the lower chap of the bill, which the petrels have not. 'The fea fwallow, which is alfo of this fpecies, has a ftraight, flender, fharp-pointed bill. In their abodes and appetites, however, they all agree, hovering over rivers, and preying on the fmaller fifh, as well as following the ploughman into the fallow fields, to pick up infects. When they ean find no other fubfiftence, they will feed on carrion. They are to be found in the greateft abundance on our boldeft rocky fhores, where they find a retreat for their young, in the cavities with which thofe roeks abound. Like all birds of the rapacious kind, the gull lays but few eggs. It builds its neft, of long grafs and fea weeds, on the ledges of rocks. The flefh
of this fpecies of birds is black and ftringy, and generally of a fifhy tafte; but that of the gull is fomething better. Of thefe, the poor inhabitants make their fcanty and wretched meals. Strangers to almuft every other food, falted gull proves to them the greateft dainty. Thus we perceive that necelfity can even create a comfort, by giving a relifh to the coarfeft diet.

## - The TA ME DUCK.

THIS is the moft eafily reared of all our domeftichirds, the very inftinct of the young leading them directly to their favourite element; nay, even when hatched by a hen, which fometimes happens, they feek the water, contrary to every admonition of the fof-ter-parent.

Of the tame duck, there are no lefs than ten different varieties; but Briffon reckons upwards of twenty forts of the wild duck. The principal diftinction between the fpecies is, that the tame duck has black, and the wild duck, yellow feet. 'The common fpecies of tame duck take their origin from the mallard.
Ducks require very little charge in keeping, living chiefly on loft corn, finails, \&ec. for which reafon they are very ufeful in gardens. When they fit, they require no attendance, except
except fprinkling a little barley, or refufe corn near them, which will prevent their Atraying.

Of the duck fpecies, there are alfo the eider, wild, velvet, tufted, pin-tail, greyheaded, white-bellied, Barbary, Madagafcar, and Babama clucks.

Wild ducks arè taken in decoys, and in fuch vaft quantities, that upwards of $£ \cdot 30,000$ worth of wild ducks, wigeon, and teal, have been fent up to London in one feafon, from the decoys in the neighbournood of Wainflect only.

## 

A
DESCRIPTIVEACCOUNT
OF

## VARIOUS SONG BIRDS;

With Practical Instructions for chufing, breeding, feeding, and teaching them to fing.

ABERDIVINE.- This bird refembles, in fize and colour, the grey canary. The cock is diftinguifhed by a black fpot on his head, and a little black under the throat; the hen is greyer, with a fpotted breaft and belly. They are botb familiar, and eafily taken.

Food.-They love white feed; but are moftly fed as linnets and goldfinches.

BLACKBIRD.-For the defcription, fee p. 139.

Food.-When young, feed them every two hours with frefh lean meat, minced very fmall, and mixed with bread, a little moiftened, When older, they may be fed with any raw, or dreffed meat, if not ftale or four. They fhould have water to wath and prune their fenthers

BULLFINCH.-This bird is in great eftimation for its beautiful plumage, as well as finging, and alfo for its familiarity and tractability. It may be taught to pipe and talk, while perching on the finger, which renders it very engaging. To diftinguifh the cock from the hen, pull a few feathers from the breaft, at about three weeks old, when thofe of the cock will be of a curious red, while thofe of the hen will be pale brown.

In order to teach this bird to pipe with propriety, a flagelet or bird organ fhould be made ufe of, while they are in the neft, and unfledged; which, if properly attended to, they will retain a tune with the greateft exactuefs. Although the hen is not fo beautiful. in plumage as the cock, yet, with attention, fhe will very frequently pipe, and talk equal: ly well with the male.

Food.-When young, give them rapefeed, foaked in clear water for eight or ten hours, then fcald, ftrain, and bruife it, and mix it with an equal quantity of white bread; foaked in water, boiled with a little milk; it muft be made frefl every day, to prevent its turning four, and fpoiling the birds. When they can feed themfelves, give them rape and canary-feed', mixing moft rape, as for linnets. If they droop, put a blade of faffion in their water.

CANARY BIRD.-This being the mort eftimable bird for its note, amonrg thote wifo detight
delight in finging birds, although of foreign origin, we could not avoid inferting a fhort account of it.

It derives its name from the Canary ifles, its original native country. Of the feveral colours, thofe which have white tails are the leaft valued. The mottled birds are thofe which are chiefly brought into this country by the Germans. The cocks are of a lively yellowilh colour, the hens of a dulky white.

To choofe a good canary, obferve that he ftands bold, ftraight, and upright, upon his perch; let his looks be fprightly, full of life and vigour; let him look freely at you, while looking at him, without fluttering or beating himfelf.

Food.-Give him, now and then, mawfeed, in which he principally delights, and fometimes a bit of loaf-fugar, between the wires of his cage; in warm weather, a little feedy chick-weed or groundfel. The fine leaf of a young radifh, heart of a cabbage, cofs, Silefia lettuce, or endive, will ferve to vary his food, which, being thus changed, will prevent his lofs of appetite, and ficknefs, caufed by keeping him on the fame diet.

CHAFFINCH.-The cock chaffinch, at about ten or twelve days old, has much white in his wings and pinions, with a reddinh breaft, and all his feathers higher, and more.
more brilliantly eoloured, than thofe of the hen. An old cock has a blueifh head, redllifh brown back, mixed with green and afh-colour, fine purple red breaft, and a white belly. The brealt of the hen is grey.

This bird is very docile and familiar, and may be taught, with attention, any tune if put in company with other birds it will imitate their notes. The cock will couple with the Canary bird.

Food.-Rape and Canary feed.
GOLDFINCH.-This bird, which is greatly admired for fong and beauty, is the fineft feathered of all cage birds, and fo long. lived, that Willoughby mentions one to liave lived twenty-three years. The coek is diftinguifhed by a curious fcarlet cirele round the fore. part of his head, or bafis of the bill.

Food.-When young, give them white bread, foaked in clean water, to a very thick confiftence. To this, add a little flour of Canary-feed. They fhould be fed at leaft every two hours, but very fparingly, and with frefh food every day. In about a month, you may wean them gradually from this foft food, by laying fome Canary-feed befide, until they can be brought to live on it entirely.

GREEN-FINCH, green-linnet, or greenbird, is of a hardy nature, and rather larger than the chaffinch. The head and back of the cock are green, edged with grey. The middle
middle of the back inclining to chefnut. The fore part of the head, neck, breaft, quite dowis the belly and rump, are of a yellow green.

Food.-The fame as the chaffineh.
Common LINNET.-This bird is faid to excel all the fmall Englifh birds in finging. The note is curious; and he can imitate the fong of any other bird. The cock has a browner back than the hen, and more white in its wings. When the wings are full grown, fecond, third, or fourth feather, is white up to the quill.

Food.-They fhould be fed with feed gathered from the land where they are taken, mixed with a little bruifed hemp-feed. When caged, give them a fmall quantity of Canary, and a few corns of hemp. If drooping, a little lettuce-feed, and a fmall piece of liquorice or faffron put into their water. Chick-weed is alfo a great reftorative to the linnet.

NIGHTINGALE.-The nightingale is reckoned the beft of fong-birds. In grown birds, the cock is diftinguifhed by its deeper and higher colours. In neftlings, when he has eaten, he gets upon the pereh, and begins to tune to himfelf.

Food-Give him, three times a week, two or thrce mal-worms, or fpiders, to purge him. When his fat deelines, give
him a little faffion in his water. Figs, chopped fmall among their meat, will recover their flefh when very thin.

RED-POLE.-This bird is very prettily feathered; the head and breaft of the cock being of a fine red, and much more brilliant than thofe of the hen. It is not much efteem. ed for its finging, although it has rather an agreeable note. Its neft never being found in England, denotes it to be a foreign bird.

Food. - The fame as the linnet.
RED-START.-The cock is a very beautiful hird. The tail, rump, and breaft, are of a fine red. "The back, neck, and hind part of the head, are of a lead colour. The throat, and fore part of the head, are jet black, and it has a white mark on the pole. He is diftinguifhed moftly from his black head. He doubles his notes very fincly, and will fing in the night as well as the day.

Food.-The fame as the nightingale.
ROBIN-RED-BREAST._ This bird, which is naturally folitary, will, when impelled by cold, become daring, familiar, and fociable. The red on the breaft of the cock is clecper, and extends farther upon the liead than that of the hens. His legs are alfo darker, and he has generally a few hairs on each fide of his bill.

Food- The fame as the wood-lark, or nightingale, but be careful not to overcharge their ftomachs. Never let them want frefh water, and once a week, put in it a blade of raffron.

SKY-LARK. At about a month old, the cock may be known by his notes, which, though low, are diftinctly altered. In old birds, the cock is the lighteft coloured, has a browner back, a yellower throat and breaft, and a white belly.

Food-Give them egg, bread, and bruifed hemp-feed, with red fand at the bottom of the cage, and they will grow tame in two or three days. The neftlings fhould be fed, every two hours, with white bread and milk, mixed with one third part of rape-fced, foaked, boiled, and well bruifed. A fheep's heart, or other frefl meat, minced fmall, is good for them; and, now and then, they fhould have a hard egg chopped very fine, an equal quantity of hemp feed brnifed, and a little bread grated among it. Give them a turf of threc-leaved grals twice a week to perch npon.

SPARROW, The hcdge-fparrow may be tamed fo as to fly about the houfe, without any apprehenfion of its flraying. It will take the fong of the beft finging birds, if properly placed with them. The cock has a long, nender, dufky coloured bill. The up-
per fide of his body is black, mixed with a dirtwred, and the breaft is black.

Food. -When taken, feed them, at twelve days old, with minced frefh meat and bread, or woodlark's meat. When brought up, give them hemp and Canary. If drooping, mix it with á little oatmeal.

STARLING. Having defcribed the farling in page 40 of this volume, we have only to obferve that their food is the fame as that of the blackbird, or woodlark.

THRUSH or THROSTLE. The thrufh has a great variety of notes, and fings nine months in the year. 'The feathers of the cock differ from thofe of the hen, in beauty, flecknefs and brilliancy.

Food.-When full grown, feed them with freflimeat, raw or dreffed, with bread. This agrees beft with them, though they may be brought to feed entircly on bread or hemp. feed. They fhould have a frefh pan of water twice a week. When cramped, put fern or clean firaw on the bottom of the cage, and feed them, as they lie, with nightingale's meat.

FITLARK. This bird is handfomely faneed, and excelled by very few. It has no remarkable fong, ualefs the cock is particulurly excellent, when it will fing like a Canary bird. The neftling cock has more yellow
low, efpecially under the throat, legs, and foles of the feet, than the hen.

TOM-TIT, otherwife Joe Bent, is a very pleafing bird, and has a pretty fong.

Food.-They will thrive with bread and cheefe, and, when grown up, with hemp-feed. But they relifh the wood-lark's food the beft.

TWI'TE. This bird, which is fuppofed to be a native of Germany, vifits England in winter. It is very brifk, and always finging. It is gentle, familiar, and is hung among other birds, to provoke them to fing. The cock is known by a red fpot on the rump.

Food.-Rape and. Canary: but they like the latter beft.

WOODLARK.. The woodlark is efteemed the beft fong-bird in -Great-Britain. It fings nine months in the year: The cock is known by its fize and fong.

Food.-Hard egg, chopped and minced, with crumbs of bread, a little hemp and maw-feed. One egg is enough for fix larks. Give them fometimes minced meat, as other birds, but no turf in their cage.

WREN. This is the fmallert of fongbirds, being about four inches long, from the top of the bill to the end of the tail. It
has, however, a very loud fong. The cock has a dark brown back and head, with a white breaft and bill; the tail and wings are of a bright yellow, variegated with dark lines.

Food- The fame as the nightingale; but, when fick, two or three flies, or fpiders.

NATURAL.

## 

## NATURAL HISTORY.

$$
\begin{array}{lllllll}
\mathbf{F} & \mathrm{N} & \mathrm{~S} & \mathrm{E} & \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{T} & \mathrm{~S} .
\end{array}
$$

## THEIR GENERAL NATURE.

DEFINITION.-Infects are fmall aniemals, breathing through vent-holes, arranged along their fides, and provided with a fkin, of a bony nature. Their body is compofed of a head, trunk, limbs, and abdomen.

Form and ftructurc.-Not having occafion to fly far, they are not made fo fharp. before as birds: but their wings have fufficient ftrength and activity to conquer all the refiftance they mect with, in their flort paf. fage through the air. Having neither bones, flefh, nor fkin, as in other animals, they arecovered with a curious coat of mail, whichboth guards and ftrengthens the body, while: it renders. the infect more adapted to the pur-:
pofes of feeking its food, and performing every other function of its being.

Eyes and antenne. - The cyes of the fly tribes are two little crefcents, or immorable caps, around the head of the infect; and contain a great number of minnte eyees, crofling each other in the form of lattice-work. Curious obfervers relate that they have counted feveral thoufands in each combination. Lewenhock calculated as many as 8000 . The caufe of their eyes being for numerous, is to fupply the defect of vifion arifing from their eyes being immovable. Thus infecrs have eyes in every direction. How admirable muft their fight be, which enables them to difcern objects, with their innumerable quantity of eyes, with as little confulion as cther animals do with two!' Their antennæ are fmall loorns projecting from tlieir head, in fuch a manner as to preferve the fight of fo many fixed cyes from being injured!

Motion.-The admirable mechanifm in thefe that creep, the curious oars of thofe that fwim, the incomparably formed fect of thofe that walk, the ftrength and elaftic force of thofe that leap, and the talons of thofe that dig, afford the moft ample matter for contemplating the endlees wifdom of the Creator: Fach is partieularlyadapted to the kind of motion peculiar to the refpective infect; which is exemplified in the grafshopper, water-beetles, erickets, \&cc. To render ther progrels through the air as eafy as poffible»
poffible, infeets are provided with wings, formed of the lighteit membranes, and the fineft artieulations. To poife the body, fome have four wings; while fueh as have only two, have pointels, or poifes, under each wing.

Parts.-Infects are compofed of joints, mufeles, tendons, and nerves; with eyes, biain, fomach, entrails; and with every other part of an animal body. How is the mind abforbed in wonder, when it confiders. that tloc fmalleft animaleula, which the microfeope ean only render vifible, is poffeffed of all the above related parts! May we not, therefore, fay with Galen, when fueh exquifite workmanflip appears in the minuteft infeet, what muft be the wifdom employed by the Almighty in forming the mose noble parts. of the creation?

Sagacity.-Whether by inftinct, or actual fagacity, infects are fecured'againft winter, our admiration is equally raifed. When cold and wet oblige them to retire, fome entomb themrelves, as in their Aureila, or chryfallis ftate; otlıers provide themfelves: in fummer with fuflicient provifions for their winter fubfiftence; and fome of the infect tribe exift in a fleceping ftate, without ehanging their nature, or: being under the neceffity of requiring that food which is denied: them by the chante of feafon. This eaufed Solomon mofe wifely so fay, "Go to the ant, thou luggard's, confider her ways and
be wife; which having no guide, overfeers or ruler, provideth her meat in the fummer, and gathereth her food in the harveft."

Care of their young.-Infects, with the greateft care and affection, carry their young in their mouths, which is particularly obferved in the ant tribe. Bnt their care, in general, deferves the greateft admiration. They depofit their eggs in fuch places as fecure, produce, and fubfift their offspring. According to the fpecies, their eggs are laid in waters, on woods, or on vegetables, where the young find a fubfiftence agreeable to their nature:. Particular woods, herbs. and plants, are chofen by the parent infect to fofter their future offspring.. Thus nettles, ragwort, cabbage-leaves, oak-leaves, currant and goofeberry bufhes, \&c. have their peculiar infects.. Some, whofe eggs require. more warmth, depofit them in the hair of animals, the feathers of birds, and even in the fcales of fifhes. Others make their nefts by perforating earth and: wood, where they depofit their cggs with fuch neatnefs, as to. gratify the moft curious obferver. And to. prevent their eggs being injured, they inclofe them in the leaves of vegetables, curioufly, glued together.

Food.-Every fpecies of infect has a food: peculiar to itfelf. Caterpillars, for inftance are not only limited to herbage, but, likewife, to a peculiar kind. Sooner than difobey this ordinance of Nature, they will perifh. with
with hunges, unlefs they meet with a plant finilar to that to which they are attached. To this general rule, we admit there are fome few exceptions in caterpillars that will fubfift on any vegetable. This feems to be wifely regulated, in order to prevent the moft ufeful parts of vegetation being deftroyed by caterpillars feeding, for inftance, on apple-trees only.

Ufe.-Let no perfon confider the infect part of the ereation, as only worthy to be crufhed to death by the foot, or to be made the eruel fport of thoughtlefs childhood: for, in the words of the ingenious and inmortal Shakefpear, "The poor beetle, " erufhed beneath the foot, feels a pang as "great as when a monarch falls." Surely their weaknefs ought to be their fureft protection againft fuch treatment. But, when it is confidered that we derive the greateft embellifhments, and medicinal aids, from their virtue, felf-intereft, if not gratitude, fhould protect their defencelefs lives from being deftroyed by man. 'To them we are indebted, for our filk, honey, cochincal, and feveral medieines that are indifpenfibly neceffary to prefierve our lives from being the prey of maladies that might otherwife prove incurable. Added to this caterpillars are indifpenfible food for birds, in their infaney, which have then their cries heard and relieved by the Creator, producing this fubfiftence, fo admirably adapted to their tender texture.
texture. But fometimes it muft be allowed, that the Almighty punifhes the ingratitude of man, by fending hofts of flies, locufts, and caterpillars, in array againft him. This fhould teach us not to defpife even a worm, which has been fo frequently rendered one of our moft powerful and dreadful enemies. Let us not think ourdelves rich, great or independent, while the Almighty can punifh our prefumption with fo inconfiderable an inftruinent.

Tombs-The caterpillar, fatiated with verdure, retires voluntarily from life, and feeks the grave. Previous to their retreat; they change their fkins, ceafe to feed, while they build themfelves a tomb, or fepulchire. A few days conduct fome of them into a new ftate, of fuperior exiftence. Inftead of crawling the earth, they wing the air. The intermediate ftate between the worm and the fly, and which is fo ftriking a picture of diffolution, is called the cryfallis ftate. What appears the tomb of the worm, is the embryo of the butterfly; which, here acquiring a perfect form, burft the barriers of the grave, and fpeeds its flight into another world of enjoyment. What a contraft of being is there between its laft and former ftate! The caterpillar is tereftrial, and crawls heavily along the ground. The butterfly is agility itfelf, and feems almoft to difdain repofing on the earth, from whence it derived its being. The firft is fhaggy and of hideous afpect ; the-
latter is arranged in the greateft fplendor and beauty of glowing colours. The former was obliged to a grofs food; but this imbibes the effence of flowers, regales on dews and honey; and perpetually varies its pleafure, in the fill enjoyment of nature, which it moft delightfully embellifhes.

A collection of thefe beautiful and varicgated infects is a fplendid fpectacle, where the richeft and moft diverffied colours delight and afonifh the eye with their flade and difpofition. The fight alone enraptures. But; what a fublimity of reflection they afford to the contemplater of nature! The period of the caterpillar's reptile exiftence being accomplifhed, it entombs itfelf, for the purpofe of rifing again a fuperior bcing. The chryfallis is, at once, the tomb of the caterpillar, and the cradle of the butterfly. Under a tranfparent veil, this miracle of nature is effected; from whence, like the fons of man rifing from the tomb at the day of refurcction, the butterfly breaks the barrier of its grave, and wafts itfelf into the air of heaven. Here it enjoys the effilgence of light and refpires the brecze, embalmed with the fweets of nature. Succeffful in his rifling every nectarous flower, his reft is the harbinger of enjoyment. His airy wings convey him from pleafure to pleafure, while they captivate man with their beauteons and variegated fylendour. And in this revelling from cffence to effence, he is not to be caught
but by a fmall net of gauze, or filk, upon a wire, placed at the end of a light wooden handle.

What a fcene of wonders does not the butterfly difplay! Its eyes of net work ; its wings befprinkled with a farinacious duf, of which every grain is a tile laid over a very fine net of gauze ; and the infinite variety of form, colour, richnefs, and beauty, of its embellifhments, render it fo wonderful, that the ladies of China are faid to fpend their whole lives in the ftudy of this incomrable infect. They inclofe, in a box filled with fmall fticks, a number of caterpillers, ready to fpin their bag; and when they hear the fluttering of the butterflies wings, they releafe them into a glazed apartmont, filled with flowers.

In order to give our young readers as clear an idea of infects, in their worm and caterpiller flate, as the limits of our plan will allow, we have felcoted fix as the moft beantiful and curious we could find, in $\mathrm{D}_{1}$. Lifter's Latin treatife on this part of animalnature.

## The AMERICAN EMPEROR.

THE ingenious Mr. Lifter fays, that, after he had fupplied this caterpillar with various kinds of herbs, which it was tired of eating, he has placed before it fome nettles; fuppofing it might be pleafed with a different kind of food. He faw, with great admiration, that the infect became fo joyous as to feen, by its motion, to congratulate itfelf on fuch a repalt being fet before it. But, fuch was the avidity with which the nettle: were eaten, that not any remained of them in a very fhort time. Having thus nourilhed itfelf for a few days, it began in October to prepare for transformation. Being then put under a glafs, the infeet affifted itfelf to the centre, and thus hung fufpended. Having attained the fate of transformation, it fo frongly moved itfelf, and ftruct: the giafs with fuch force, as even to caule the vibration of the noife to laft while forty was counted. On the 12 th of December, the fame author obferves, that a perfcet infect was produced, which was exceedingly beautiful, and refenbled in variety of colours the Peacock. It lived forry days; in which time he fays that he knew not any food on which it fubfifted.

## Tbe GlREEN MARBLED BUTTERELY.

「V
HEN the coleworts and cauliflowers begin to heart, the perfect infect of this caterpillar is chiefly found depofiting her eggs upon the leaves. The heat of the fun foon vivifies the eggs, and brings forth the faid caterpillars, which immediately begin to confume the regretables above mentioned. They bear the heat of the fun very eafily: but they cannot endure long rains, and frequent fhowers; for in fuch weather they walle fo faft a:, in a very fhort time, to have no more remaining of their being, but the fkin,This worm begins to purge itfelf and pre. pare for its transformation, about the 3 d of Augult ; and on the feventeenth of the fame month the butterfly is produced. This perfect infect is very inactive, and flow in its motion. It however generally exifts during the winter : and fometimes it has been found alive when the fpring has been far advanced.

## The YELLOW UNDER-WINGED MOTH.

T
YIIS kind of infect is of all the moft difficult to be obtained. Lifter fought in vain, 2 contiderable time, to find in what place and manner
manner it depofited the eggs. After many trials and enquiries, he placed one upor a leaf, which he had no foner done, than it began to cover itfelf with a woolly fubflance, feemingly as a prefervation againf wet or cold. The leaf, being in a little time opened, he found a green feed: and he found that the infect fed on goofeberry-leaves, ur curling vines; and alfo the leaves of white, black, and red currants. It began about the end of June to prepare for its flate of tranfformation, in which it remained untii the $3^{\text {th }}$ of July, when a butterfly, fpotted with black and white, fprung forth, 10 enjoy its new ftate of perfect being. When touched, or fuffered to fall, it remained fo motionleds as to appear entirely dead.

## The NUT-TREE MOTH.

THIS worm, or caterpillar, delights in rofe-leaves; but they are not fo ravenous as others: for they have long intervals between their meals. They feldon change their leaf until it is entirely confumed. Their colour is very elegant. The upper part of the body is of a beautiful yellow. But they are not fo beautiful after, as before fecding ; for their fkin is fo thin as to be tinged by the colour of whatever food they eat. Before it difpofes itfelffor transformation, the body allumes
aflumes a red colour. This infect was found to commence its aurelian fate about the beginning of fune; and on the 5 th of December a perfect infect was brought forth.

## Tbe TIGER MOTH.

HESE caterpillars feed on the leaves of red rofes, and red goofeberry-buthes. Some have their feet in the middle of their body, and others at the extremities. When they change place from one fituation to another, they afcond by attaching themfelves io the hough, with their feet, by which they raife the body like a ferpent, and thus gain their defired fituation. They hold themfives fo fant by thcir feet that they can farcely be taken from the part to which they adhere. They preparc for transformation by cleaning their bodies; which being done, they commence their chryfalid flate about the firft of $\Lambda$ pril, and on the 2 th of July the perfect infcet is produced.

## The PIOBERAN.

THIS caterpillar is found near a village called Groed, in Flanders. It is generally feen fitting on a branch of willow. It feeds on the leaves of the fame trec. It eats very lefurely. The hinder part of the body refembles the beard, face, and head of a goat. When you take it, it ftrikes' as if in the greateft anger. It has two hooks on the back, with which it guards and preferves itfclf from the attacks of other creatures. It is therefore called by Lifter, the phoberan. When it cats, the head appears ticd to the body, with a flight thread, or filament, not unlike the joining of the head and loody of a fpider.

On the firft of September, it refigns itfelf to its approaching transfornation. Twen-ty-two days after, appears a beautiful butterfly, diflinguifled for its beauty and variety of colours. liefore the perfect infect, it depofus its cgrs, which are coloured with dif ferent grcen hucs.

## SERICARIA.-Th SILKIVORM.

## w

 ITHOUT entering into the defeription of a naturalift of this worm, we fhall confine ourfelves to that which we think will be more ufeful, pleafing, and interefling. It being more an olject of univerfal fervice, than of fingular beauty, induces us to prefer giving an account of its utility, than any elaborate account of its figure or colour.Where thefe worms are bred, they no fooner leave the eggs than they are fed with mulberry-ieaves, with which they are fupplied every morning, when the old leaves are carcfully remored. This infect, when firft produced, is extremely finall, and entircly black. In a few days it affumes a new habit; which is white, tinged with the colour of its sood. And before it goes into its chryfalid ftate, it affumes two other druffes. At this time, it appears difgufted with the world, and voluntarily retires to its folitary grave, which is mon admirably formed with its thread. loow wonderfil mult be the flructure of its body, to furnifh fuch a thread; and how aftonifung the inflimit which teaches it to make, of this felf. produced material, its own tomb! And how muft it dininifh the pride of man, to confider that he is indebted, for his moft gaudy array, to a fubflance, of which a
worm forms its fepulchre! Reflcet on this, ye potentates of the carth; and acknowledge, with humble gratitude, your deht to the filkworm; and diveft yourfelves of the vain arrogance you affume when arrayed in the robes of majefty!

When the cryfalid ftate begins, the infect proceeds to fpin its filk, in whiclit is buried. like the pierced iron plates of a wire-drawer, this worm produces the thread through a pair of holes in an inftrument placed under its mouth. 'Jiwo drops of gun ferve it as diftaffs, fupplying the fubfatace of which the fpins the thread; for the gum is no fooncr in the air, than it lofes its lluidity, and changes to the filk, in the duc fize of which the worm is never deceived. She always proportions her thread to the weight of her body. The cone of filk being formed, and $n-$ pened, is found to cunfiit of the worm, changed to a nymph, and huricd in its cenrre, or down or flue, which is the bad part of the filk, and the perfect part, all ranged with great compactnefs and propriety. It may be a matter of wonder how fo finall a moth as this little worm nuft mecellarily produce, flould be able to burl the million fold barriers of her place of regeneration.

The fame omnilcient being who taught it how to ereet this place of reft, taught it, at the fame sime, to find atl caly accefs to her acrial exifence. The new amimal, with its horns, head, and fect, dircets its efforts to
that end of the cone it has left purpofely light enough to admit its paffage to a nother world of enjoyment.

By calculation, one of thefe worms will produce between ninc hundred and a thoufand feet of filk at one fpinning : and fo thin and light is its texture, that the whole weighs no more than 2 1-2 grains. And as they were particularly formed to furnih mankind with a fubftance for drefs, that might render us more agrecable to each other, and thus inhance the few pleafures of our exiftence, nature has caufed one fly to lay as many as 500 eggs. How grateful, thell, we ought to be to the Creator, who thus forms, yearly, fuch an infinity of thefe manufacturers of the moft agreeable and beautiful fubliance the world affords, for our array and embellifmment! By this worm, grandeur is more cnnobled, and even royalty itfelf is rendered more majeftic.

## THE FIRST ORDER.

Infelts zuith crufluccous dyyra covering the wings.

## Genus I.

## SCARABEUS——Tise BEETLE.

A
LI. infects having wings corcred with the elytra, or cafes of the wings, were ufually called in Latin, Scarabæus; until Linnreus diforiminated them, and confined the term to particular beetles, diftinguifhed by the horns on theit head, and thorax or breaft.

## SCARABIEUS AURATUS ;

## The GOLDEN BEETLI.

「
HE larva, or grui, of this infect, injures the roots of trees and plints. The beetle is found upon flowers, and particularly upon the rofe and piony. The whole is a burnifhed green, and tinged with red, fo as to) refemble the fineft polifhed copper. The elytra are adorned with a few tranfverfal fpots,
fpots, which add to the other embellifhments of its brilliant colouring. Such is its amazing fplendor, that it rivals the emerald, and is, therefore, admired as the moft beautiful infect produced in England.

We avoid defcribing the cockchafer, which, being fo well known, only requires us juft to mention, that all its varieties depend on its mode of life; and its colours, on its fex, age, health, ficknefs, \&c.

## Gentis II.

## LUCANUT゙ー—The STAG BEETLE.

$T$
HE Atas beetle is the largeft, and moft fiagular in its thape, of any in this country. It is known by two maxillx, projecting from its head, and refembling the horns of a fag. Thefe maxillæ are furnifhed with teeth, from their root to their point. The elytra have neither ftreaks or fpots. 'The whole infect is of a deep brown. It is fometimes found in oaks, near London, where it is much fmaller than thofe of the fame fpecies found in woody countries. As their horns pinch feverely, they are carefully to be avoided. The greatelt beauty they poffefs is their maxillr, or jaws, fometimes appearing like coral.

The

The lucani feed on the oozings from oaks. Where the females depofit their eggs. The larve, or grubs, lodge under the back, or in the hollow of old trees; which they bite, and reduce to fine powder. Here they tranfform themfelves into chryfalids.

The ufe of their porrected maxillæ, or jaws, is to loofen the bark to which they affix themfelves, while they fuck the juices oozing from the tree.

## Genus III.

## DERMESTIDES.

## Cbaracterifics.

THE antennæ, or horns, end in a head of an oval form ; the thorax, or brealt, is of a convex form; and the head is fo bent as to lie almoft concealed under the thorax.

## DERMESTIS VIOI.ACEUS.

## $2 / c^{\circ}$ VIOLET BEETLE.

T
HIS infect is exceedingly beautiful, and is much fmaller than, though nearly refembling, the Itag beetle. The elytra are of a deep violet ; the thorax, or breaf, is cover-
ed with green hairs, and the legs are black. 'I he whole creature, glittering with its brilliancy, charms its obferver. The larva and the perfect infect being found in dead bodies, evince that the Creator has power to produce the moit beautiful effects from the moft difagreeable of mediums. How different is this from human ability! With the choiceft of nature's productions combined to almoft infinity, man is not able to imitate the fplen. dor of this infect, which is produced by the Almighty, from a dead and putrid body.

## Genus Vil.

## BYRRHUS SCHROPHULARIS.

## The NETTLE BEETLE.

TIIIS infect is found moftly in flowers.Its oval body is black, except where the underpart of the abdomen appears white, from the multitude of minute tcales with which this part is covered. The elytra not only inclofe the wings, but the fides and under part of the body. Thele elytra are black, with white and red fales, relembling embroidery. This fpecies is found in gardens. If rubbed, the fmall ícalet fall, a a d caute the infect to appear entircly black.

Genus X.

## COCCINELLA.

THIS genus compreliends thofe fmall bectles which have red and yellow grounds, footted with black ; and are known even by children, who call them lady-birds.
Of all the different larve of the coccinella, the moft curious is that which, from its tufts of hair, and fingularity of figure, Mr : Reaumur calls the white hedge hong. It feeds on the leaves of trees; and having exifted a fortnight in its vermicular ftate, it turns to a chryfallis, without divefting itfelf of its fur; and, three weeks after, it takes flight from its tomb, as a perfect coecinella. When firft produced, the colours of the elytra are nearly white; but, in a little time, they change to that lively brilliancy for which they are fo jufly admired. Their eggs are oblong, and of an amber colour. This beautiful little infect is frequently found on thiftes.

## Genus XI.

## CHRYSOMELA.

## Charafter.

THE chryfomela have their antenna, or feelers, fhaped like bead-neckilaces. This genus contains a. great variety of beautiful infects differing in fize, colour, and abode. They are found amof every where, in woods, gardens, \&c. When caught, they emit a difagreeable finelling liçuor.

## CHRYSOMEJA GIR AMINIS.

## Thc GRASS CIIRYSOMELA.

T
HIS beantiful infect, like moft of the erenus, has an oval and very convex forn. The cololir is a fine glofly grecu, fomeribat tinged with 'blue: which' affords a mott charming reflect. The cyes are yellow, and the thoras and clytra are fionted. It is found in the meadows, ia May and fune, upon water-betony, dead-nctile, mint, and othcr labiated plants. By fome it is called the blue-green chioy fumiaco

Theigittering colours with which feveral fpecies of this genus, are embellified, difplaying the fplendor of gold and copper, have conferred on them the pompous name of chryfomela. The tarve prey upon the fuhtances of leaves, withont touching the fibres. The leaping; chryfomela infeft the tender leaves of plants; which fhould be carcfully guarded from their depredations.

## Genes XII.

THE antennæ grow gradually larger from cach extremity to the middle, and are fituated between the eyes. The breaft and wing-cafes, are covered. Protiberant fpines.

## HISPA ATRA.——The BLACKHISPA.

THIS pretty, fingular infeet; is of a deep polifhed black. The upper part of his body is clothed entirely with long and ftrong briftes, like the fhell of a chefinut, or rather in the manner of a hedge-hog. The cafe of the horns has even a thorn at its end, to guard the infect from injury. The breaft has a row fet tranfverfely, which are forked. And the elytra, or wing cafes, are cosered with a great number that are fingle. "The
points of all are firm and piercing. This infect was found by Barbut, in the month of July, at the root of fomise long grafs, in a field near Paddington. This flying hedge-hog, if we may be allowed the term, is difficult to be taken. It bears its autenne erect before it, as guardians of its progrefs through the ærial element.

## Genus. XVI.

## CERAMBYX MOSCHATUS.

## The NUTMEG CERAMBYX.

THE body of this infect is entirely green, tinged with blue and gold colour, which ren. ders it moft delightfully refplendent. It is fometimes found compofed entirely of blue and gold. The elytra are long, foft and flexible, and finely flagreened. This beautiful creature is found upon the willow, which it perfumes with an odour like that of a rofe, fo as to fcent a whole meadow. Thus, we perceive, that nature beftows on this infect the mont grateful odour, to fupply the want of thofe delightful fcents of which meadows are deprived by the field flowers being fhorn by the fcy the of the mower; for it is obferved, this charming cerambyx is produced in its perfect ftate about the general time
time of making hay. What care does Providence take to accominodate man with $\dot{\text { a }}$ never-ceafing variety of delights, adapted to charm every fenfe!

## Genus XVII.

## L E P T U R A.

Character.

THEIR antenne are fetaceous or brifly : the elytra diminifh in breadth towards the extremity; and the thomax is round and flender.

LEPTURA ARCUATA.

## The RAIN-BOW JEPTURA,

v
ARIES in refpect to fize, and is of a deep black ground, refembling velvet. The antenne are of a bright ycllow, and nearly' as long as the body. The elytra are adorned with high flame-coloured crofs bars, which are formed by a down of a moft'res. fulgent golden ycllow. Viewed threugh the microfcope, it appears like velvet inlaid with sopazes; and, when affifted with the folar
rays, nothing can excel its infinity of fplendor. 'This moft wonderful infect for beauty is the poor tenant of a decayed tree, on which it may be fiequently found, efpecially on an alder.

The larvæ are found with thofe of the preceding genus, which they greatly refemble in appearance and mode of exiftence.

## CASSIDA,——The SHIELD BEE'ILE.

THIS genus, which Barbut ranks under the ninth clafs, is thus named, from concealr ing its head under the margins of the thorax, as if it were defended with a helmet. Many of this fpecies are found in foreign countrics. Their larvæ form for themfelves a Find of umbrella, which fielters them from the fun and rain. There infects inlabit thiftles and knotty plants. Onc fpecies of them produce a chryfallis, refembling an armorial cfutcheon. This brings forth that fingular caffida, which is fo diftinguifhed for its variegated beautics. Many are found upon the widd elecampane, growing on the ficle of ponls.

## Genus XIX.

## L A M P Y R I $\quad \mathrm{S}$.

## Character.

THESE infects are chiefly diftinguifhed by their emitting a light in the dark; and are, therefore, called fire-flies. The females are apterous or without wings.

## LAMPYRIS NOCTILUCA.

The GLOLV - WO R M.

ON'TRARY to the general order of na-. ture, the male of this infect is lefs than the female. But the greateft difference betweer the fexes is, the male being covered with brown elytra, flagreencd and marked witl’ two lines longitudinally: The two laft ring. of the abdomen are not fo bright as thofe ; 1 tlle female, but they have four iuminot. points.

The glow -worm, which is frequently fee in woods and meadows at night in June, the female, The fhining light it emits d rects the male to his tender partner, which not being able to fly, is thus moft wonde:
fully
fully provided by Providence with a felf-pof. feffing ray, in the fun's abfence, to fhew its mate the fpot where it is anxioufly waiting its company. Thus are the banks and hedg. es adorned with their little illuminations, while the nightly traveller is charmed with their beauteous fplendor.

Their luminous power depends on a liquor placed at the lower extremity of the infect, which by fuction renders it more fhining, or by dilating or contracting itfelf withdraws or emits it at pleafure. That the light is caufed by a fpecies of phofphorus, is evident, from the animal, whell crufled, leaving upon the hand a luminous matter, which continues its luftre until it is dried.

The perfect infent flies in autumn evenings, and frequents plantations of junipertrees.

## The FIRE-FLY of the Euft-Indies.

THIS fly is about an inch long, and an inclis broad. Their head is brown, and has two fmall borns, or feelers. They have four wings. On their backs, they have a black bag, containing a luminous fubftance, which is concealed by their wings, anlefs. expanded during their flight. In rainy feafons, they fwarns among trees; and fect upor their bofloms of thefe flies, there are feveral
fpecies in the Eaft-Indies. Being deftined, feemingly to roam by night, in order to avoid the exceffive heat of the fun by day in thofe fultry climates, how providentially Na ture has accommodated them with a fubftance that renders their xrial courfe perceptible to each other! But when they alight, and fwarm upon trees, their luminous fubftance, being no longer ufeful, is concealed and preferved by their clofed wings.

## LAMPYRIS NOCTILUCA of Martinico.

## The FIRE-FLY of Martinico.

THIS fly, according to the Pere de Tertre, is lefs than the common fly. They emit a fparkling golden light, which is extremely agreeable. But the infect withdraws, and lets it fline at intervals, alternately, throughout the night. This effulgence is contained in a whitifh fubfance, of which the infect is fo full, as to make it appear through the crevices of its fkin at its pleafure.
Thefe different fire-flies feem deftined by Nature not only to chear the bofom of darkfome night, but to guide the wandering favage through the pathlefs wood, or defart wild. Indeed by their light, he may lay more fecret fnares for his fhaggy prey on the moun tiau
mountain, or his finny prey in the deep, than he could by the preferse: of the fun.Thus, being deprived of that artificial lighe which he can only poffefs from civilization, Nature has fortunately created thefe admirable infects for his convenience.

Genes XX.

$$
C A N T H A R I S
$$

## Charatter.

THEIR horns or feelcrs are briftly ; their breaf is margined; and their elytra, or wing-cafcs, are flexible. They are commonly called Spanifh flies; but this is erroneous, as they are a diftinct genus from the cantharides.

## CANTHARIS LIVIDA.

## The LEAD-COLOURED CANTHARIS.

THIS infect varies in the colour of the elytra; but this difference only arifes from the difference of fex. Their horns are all black, exccpt the articulation near the bafe, which are ycllow. They have black cyes;
and the head, in both fexes; is a yellowift red. 'The wing cafes are filky, flexible, and appear as if ftrewed with filver-duft, when viewed by a magnifying-glafs. 'The abdomen, or belly of this fly, is black ; except the laft rings, which are yellow. lt is found upon a flower.

## CANTIARIS PECTINICOMIS.

## The COMB-HORNED CANTHARIS.

T
HE antennx, or fcelers of this fly, are black, combed, and as long as the body. The breaft and clytra are of a beautiful fearlet. It has black legs, and ycllow eyes. It is a pretty infect, and is fomid among flowers.

This genus contains a number of beautiful infeas, the colours of which vary according to the difference of fex, feafon, \&e. which renders it unneceffary to deferibe them.-They frequent flowers; and their larva are fimilai to thofe of the cerambyces, and are to be found in the trunks of decayed willows, and other old trees. Although thefe infects are frequently confounded with the cantharides, yet they diffor effentially: for the canthares have five articulations in the taiff, or internediate part between the leg and foot; but the cartharides. have five uticula+i
articulations or joints, only, on the two firft pair of legs, and four only to the tarfi of the laft pair.

## Genus XXI.

The S K I P P ER.
Character.

THEIR horns are briftly; and they have an elaftic fpring, or fpine, which projects from the hinder extremity of the breaf.

## ELATER SANGUINEUS.

## The BLOODD-COLOURED SKIPPER.

THE breaft of this infect cnds, maderneath, in a long point, or fpine, which enters, as if with a fpring, into a cavity in the upper part of the under fide of the thorax. By this admirable conftruction, the fkipper is enabled, when upon its back, to leap in the air, and, thus, alight on its fcet, It varies in fize; and, when young, the elytra are of a beautiful red: but in a few days they lofe this fplendid hue, which is then changed to polifhed black; and, when view-
ed through a microfcope, to nearly a chef-nut-colour. The breaft is a glittering, and appears with dark down, interfperfed with fome black hairs. The female is black, and marked with fpots of a deeper die, occaftoned by a velvet down, lying in tufts, which are only to be diftinguithed by the slafs.

The larvac are found in the truaks of decayed trees, where they are transformed into perfect infects, which flutter upon flowers, wander over fields, and conceal themfelves in thickets, or under the bark of trees.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Genus XXII. } \\
& \text { CI CINDELA. } \\
& \text { Character. }
\end{aligned}
$$

FTIL horns are brilly ; the jaws porrceted, and armed with teeth; the eyes are prominent; and the brea!t is rather roume, and margined.

## CICINDELA CAMPESTRIS.

## The FIELD-SPARKLER.

T
HE field-fparkler is one of our molt beautiful infects. The upper part of its body is rough, and of a fine green, tinged with blue. The under fide, legs and horns, are of a fhet colour, gold, and a red, inclining to the copper hue. The eyes, being prominent, give the head a broad appearance.

The breaft is pointed, and narrower than the head; which characterizes the cicindelæ. Like the head, the breaft is rough; and of a green colour, tinged with gold. The elytra are delicately and irregularly dutted, with fix white fpots on each. 'lhis infect runs with great fwiftnefs, and flies with facility. At the beginning of fpring, it is found in dry, fandy places, where its larve alfo inhabit. Thefe are a long, foft, whitin worm, with fix legs, and a fcaly head. They make a perpendicular hole in the ground, at the entrance of which they keep their head, to catch other infects which fall in it. A fpot of ground is fometines entirely perforated in this manner.

The perfect infects of this genus are mofly fin very beautiful, as io merit the attention of the curious in microfcopic obfervations, as well as in natural refearches; for fome
fome are minute, though not inferior in fplendor to the larger ; which renders them proper objects for the delightful amufement of the magnifying-glafs. And herc it may be proper to obferve, that living objects are always to be preferred to thofe which are dead, by the enquirer into the produce of nature. The perfect infects of this genus are, like their larvæ, perfect tigers in their difporfition for prey, which they mttack, and deftroy, with every effort in their power.

## BUPRESTES GUTTALA.

## The SPOTTED BUPRESTES.

THE whole body of this irfect is of a green and gold colour, with a blue tinge underneath. But it is chiefly diftinguifhed by four white concave fpots upon the elytra, The entire upper part of this infect appears moft beautifully dotted, when feen through a microfcope.

The larver is fuppofed not to have been yet difcovered : but from the fimilarity of the perfect infect with the clater, and both being found among timber and decayed trees, the larve and metamorphofis may be imagined to correfpond."

CACABUS

## C. ACABUSGRANULATUS.

## The GRAINED BUI.L.IHEAI.

THIS species is not only one of thelargeft, but the moft beautiful and brilliant this country produces. The head, breaft, and wingcales are of a coppery green. The elytra have three longitudinal rows of oblong raifed fpots. All the under part of the infect is black. But having no wings beneath the elytra, nature has providentially fupplied it with fuch legs as enable it to run with amazing fwiftnefo. This infeet is frequently found in damp places, under ftones and heaps of decayed plants in gardens. The colour fonctimes varies; for it is frequentIy found coloured with a beatiful purple.

The larve live under ground, or in decayed wood, where ihey remain unit metamorphofed to their perfect fate, when they proceed to devour the larvae of other infects, and all weaker animals they cin concuer.

They are frequently known by the rame of the ground-heetle. Some are found fo carly as the becinning of March, in paths, ive. Where the fun warms the carth with his vivifying beams. Many of the large fpecies have been found between the decajed bark and wood of willow-trecs.

Genus

## Genus XXVII.

## M E I. O E.

## Character.

THE horns refemble necklaces; the breaft is rather round; and the elytra are foft and pliant.

## MELOE VESICATORIUS, or CANTIARIDES.

## The SPANISH FLY.

THERE are feveral fpecies of this infect, differing in fize, figure, and colour. But all are apparelled, by nature, with great luitre. Green, azure, and gold colours blend their hues to embellifh them. They are moflly natives of the fouthern parts of Europe. The fpecies ufed medicinally is nine or ten lines in length, of a fhining green colour mixed with azure, and very prolific. Thefe infects are fometimes obferved to fly in fwarms. A difagreeable fimell, like that of mice, indicates their approach. lly this fcent they are found by the gatheress, who collect them for the apothecarics. When

$$
S 2^{\circ} \text { dried, }
$$

dried, fifty of them fcarcely weigh a drachm. Shrubs, and particularly the leaves of afh tree, are their food. So corrofive are the odorous particles emited by this infect, that great caution is required in taking them.For many have been known to have fuffered greatly, by only having gathered a quantity of them with their bare hands in the heat of the fun: fome have been oppreffed with fleep, by fitting under trees on which fwarms of cartharides have fettled. Contrary to the general cuftom of nature, the female courts the male. The larve are prodused from the ground, where the eggs are always depofited. Thefe infects, reduced to powder, are exceedingly efficacious as blifters, in abforbing or drawing off humours which threaten the effential parts of life. But the cantharides is, notwithfanding, a mof formidable poifon, if taken internally without the greatelt caution. Some who have been afficted by their incautious ufe of them, have found the beft antidotes to be milk, olives, cainphire, and oil of fweet almonds.

The larve of the meloes inhabiting this country, greatly refemble the perfect infects; for they are of the fame colour, are as large, and are as flow in their motion. They are generally found buried deep in the earth, where they metamorphofe thenfelves into perfect cantharides.
We have introduced the meloe veficatorius, which is gencrally known by cantharides
rides or Spanifh fly to thew in what it is different from a preceding.genus, called the cantharis, for which it is frequently miftaken.

## CURCULIO, or WEEVEL.

THIS infect feeds upon corn, the infide of which it cats, and leaves the bran. In this tribe, nature difpenfes the riches of her moft refulgent colours, fo as to dazzle the eye with fplendor. But it is the microfcope that muft admit us to this focne of fuperlative beauty.

The curculio regalis found in Peru is a wonderful infance of the beauty nature can befow on even what is generally deemed the moft inconfiderable of her products.

The larvæ, refembling oblong, foft worms, are greatly drcaded for the injury they do in granaries. Corn-lofts are frequently laid wafte by their ravages. The infect, having remaincd within the grain until it has devoured the meal, lies concealed undcr the empty hufk, until it paffes its aurelian ftate, and takes its flight as a curculio. While one fpecies feed on corn, others deftroy, in the fame manner, beans, peas, and lentils. To difcorer the grain infefted by the larve, it is thrown into watcr, when that part which fwims is cortainly perforated by the curcue
liones. The heads of artienokes and thiftles are often deftroyed by thefe deftructive infects. This animal being fo delightful in appearanee, and fo deftructive in its nature, is a leffon which teaches that beauty may effect our ruin while it eaptivates our fenfes.

## Genus XXX.

FORFICUIA.

## Charatter.

THE horns are briftly ; the wing-cafes are half the length of the wings, whieh, being folded, are, notwithftanding, covered by the elytra; and the tail is forked.

## FORFICULA AURICULARIO.

## The EARWIG.

T
IIS fpecies is entirely of a deer colour. The horns are prettily intermingled and variegated. The wings are of the fame colour as their elytra, or cafes. This infect is found in wet fand, near pools and rivulets; and particularly on grape-vines. It is generally known, and dreaded by many for its tendency
tendency to crecp into the human ear. That it has this habit, the editor of this volume can affirm from experience: but, that perfons need be alarmed left it fhould, thus, reach the brain, and caufe death, he denies ; for the lealt acquaintance with the anatomy of the head, will evince the impoffibility of the infect reaching the inner part of the cratnium by the avenue of the ear, from there being no communicate pallage from one to the other. The forceps with which nature has provided its tail, for defence, is capable of biting, fo as to caufe, for the monent, rather a painful fenfation. Although furnithed with this defence, the earwig has been obferred not to ufe it, even when he has been furrounded with : fiwarm of ants. liut it will frequently pinch the finger of perfons attempting to take them with their hands.

The larre differs very inconfiderably from the perfect infect.

## THESECOND ORDER.

## Genus II.

## M A N T I S.

Characier of the genus.

THE head is unfeady, and has a nodding motion. The mouth is armed with porrected jaws; and the antennx, or feelers, are briftly. They have four wings, which are membranous, and wrap round the whole body. The firft pair of feet have teeth like a faw : and the breaft is narrow, and extends to a confiderable length. -

## MANTIS GANGYLODES.

## The WALKING LEAF.

THIS infect is remarkably fhaped. The head is joined to the body by a neck longer than the body itfelf. It has two polifined eyes, and two fhort feelers. The breaft is long, narrow, and margined. The elytra, which cover two thirds of the body of the infect, are veined, and reticulated, or netted. The wings are veined, and tranfpar-
ent. The hinder legs are very long, the next florter ; and the foremoft pair of thighs are terminated with fpines. The reft have membranous lobes, which ferve as wings to them in their flight. The infect might, therefore, be juftly called the Mercury of this part of the creation. The top of the head is membranous, flaped like an owl, and divided at its extremity. This animal is one of the innumerable inftances which nature affords, to indicate the infinite wifdom of the Creator. Whenever any part of his workmanthip is found to deviate from the general fyftem, it is ftill formed to anfwer the defign of its exiftence. This infect, having fuch long legs, could never have fuftained itfelf in the air, had not providence beftowed on it a fpecies of wings, to balance its weight. Thefe are the inftances with which nature teems; and which would make the atheilt tremble, had he but fenfe to contemplate the adinirable defign, fyitem, and application, with which they are chasacterized, as
——parts of une flupendons whole; Whofe body Nature is, and God the full.
This genus is generally of a very beautiful green; but the colour foon fades, and becomes that of dead leaves; which has caufed the inhabitants of China, where they are found, to call then by the name of walking leaves.

The larvae very much refemble the perfect infect: but it is feldom feen in this country.

## Genus III.

## Cluaracter.

TH F head is bent inwards, armed with jaws, and furnifhed with palpe, or firal tongues. The wings are fo deflected as to wrap round the fides of the body. All the feet are armed with two crotchets, or nails and the hinder are formed for leaping.

## TETTIGONIA.-The GRASSIOPPER.

THIS infect walks heavily, flies tolerably, and leaps with wonderful agility. It has an influment in its tail, with which it digs holes on the ground, for the reception of its eggs. The grafshopper lays a great number at one fitting, of which they form a groupe, by uniting them with a thin membranc.The little larra refemble entire the perfect infect, excep! in the fize, and having neither wings note elytra. Thele, as well as the peried infeet, are frequentiy found in mat duws. 'They both feed on herbs wesy woracioufly.
cioufly. The grafhopper, having many ftomachs, has caufed feveral authors to affert that they chew the cud, like fome other larger animals.

## GRYLLUS,-The CRICKET.

T
H I S family of infects is called in England, crickets, from the found or noife they make. Towards fun-fet they leave their fubterraneous habitations, when they makethe fields refound with their chirpings. The domeftic grillæ abide in ovens, and hearths on which wood is burnt: here they frequently are troublefome, by their perpetual noife, and crawling about perfons fitting near the fire. But a popular prejudice, in many parts of England, prevents their being driven away, or deftroycd: for poor peafants, and common people, imagine they bring good fortune to whatever houfe they attach themfelves.-So true it is, that the moft abfurd chimeras enter the minds of the ignorant, who are always prone to fuperftitious errors:

This infect is chiefly diftinguifhed by having at its hinder extremity two briftles.

The domeftic and the field cricket are the fame fpecies; all the difference is, that the T former
former more inclines to yellow, and the latter to a brown hue.

Genus IV.

## $F \quad U \quad L \quad G \quad O \quad R \quad A$.

Character.

THE front of the head is empty, and extended. The horns, which have two articulations, are fcaled below the eyes.

## FULGORACANDELARIA. The LANTERN FLY.

THE head and breaft of this infect are generally the colour of a muddy brown; the elytra are of a lively green, fpotted with a pale yellow; the wings are of a beautiful yellow, and have their extremities bordered with a gloffy black. When the infect flics, the waving of the elytra caufes the tranfparcut fpots to appear in the night like radient flafles, forming various figures, according to the fancy of the wondering beholder. This fly is a native of China.

ANO-

## ANOTHER LANTERN FLY.

THIS lantern fly is a nocturnal infect, that has a hood, or bladder, on its head, which appears like a lantern, in the night: but by day it is clear and tranfparent, and very curioufly adorned with red and green fripes. Such a fhining light iffues from this part of the infect, that it is poffible to read by it. The wings, and whole body are elegantly adorned with a mixture of red, green, yellow, and other fplendid colours. The crea; ture contracts or dilates the hood, or bladder, as it pleafes. When taken, they withdraw their light ; but when at liberty, they fuffer it to fhine again, with all its wonderful refplendency.

Thefe flies are as luminous as a lighted torch, while they reflect a luftre on all neighbouring objects. They are in contimual motion during the night ; but the motion is various, and uncertain: fothetimes they rife, and then fink. They will fiequently difappear, and the next inftant rife in another place. They commonly hover about fix fect from the ground. It is faid, there is not a night in the year in which they are not fcen. In the coldeft winter they are more frequently obferved, than in the warmeft fummer. Neither rain or fnow hinders their appearance. From all thefe circumftances
many fuppofe it to be the ignis fatums, or the jack-in-the-lantern; which many have contended, is an inflammatory meteor, exhaled from marfhy lands, over which it is obferved to wander in the darkeft night.

## Genus V.

## C I C A D A.

Character.

THE head bends downwards; the feelers are briftly; the four wings are membraneous; and the feet are adapted to leaping.

## CICADA SPUMERIA.

The FOAMY FROG-HOPPER.

AMONGST the fpecies found in this country, of this genus, this is one of the largeft. It is a brown, tinged with green. The head, breaft, and elytra, are beautifully dotted: on the laft are two white fpots. Before the infect has metamorphofed itfelf, the larva which produces it, lives and refides upon plants : but it is not perceived, unlefs the fpot of its devouring is certainly known;
for by emitting, from every part of its body, foamy bubbles, refembling fpittle, under which it conceals itfelf, the larva is not eafily difcovered: but when this froth is removed, the larva is found: but it is foon covered again, by a frefh emiffion of froth. Thus the larva is cnabled by nature to preferve itfelf againft the injury of the weather, and from being deftroyed by other infects. This is another inftance of the variety of means adopted by the Creator to preferve the balance of all things. As the larva of this infect is liable to be preyed upon by different animals, it is provided with the power of emitting this foam, as the only protection againft its cnemies.

## CICADA SANGUINOLENTA.

## The CRIMSON FROC-HOPPER.

THIS is thought the fineft fpecies which we, in this country, poffefs of this genus. The elytra alone have fix large beautiful crimfon fpots; both the elytra are black at the extremity; and the wings are a dufky colour, and tinged with a little red at their bafe. This infect, not leaping much, is eafily taken; but not near London; as it is very feldom found near the metropolis. It varies according to the different lize of the
crimfon fpots obferved on its elytra, or wing. cafes.

Genus XI.

$$
\begin{array}{llllll}
C & O & C & C & U & S .
\end{array}
$$

Character.
THE trunk is placed in the breaft ; the hinder part of the abdomen is briftly. The males have two erect wings; while the females are apterous, or without any.

## COCCUS PHALARIDIS.

## The COCHINEAL FLY.

THE feet and body of this infect are nearly of a pink colour, and fprinkled with a little white powder. The wings and four threads of its tail, are of the cleareft white. It is found on a fpecies of grafs called phalaris. The female forms, on the fock of this doggrafs, a white downy neft, in which fhe depofits her eggs. Being brought over withexotic or foreign plants, they are fometimes found in hot-houfes. This fpecies of gall-infect is ufed in dying fearlet. When the dried cochineal
chineal is fteeped in water, or vinegar, the parts of the body unfold themfelves; and become fo vifible, as to difplay even the ligaments of the legs.

The Indians in Mexico, where the propagation of the cochincal is a confiderable concern, gather them, and put ten or twelve in mofs, or the flue of the cocoa: they are then hung upon the thorns of the Indian figtree, which grows in great quantities round their habitations. They are fo prolific at to afford three gatherings of them every year. As foon as they are collected, they are deftroyed. Some they kill by the heat of ovens; and others by throwing them into hot water : while many are deftroyed upon the hot places ufed for roafting maize. Threc pounds of frefh cochincal weighs but one pound when dricd. Cochineal will preferve, for ages, its colouring particles. This valuable infect is ufed for dying fearlet and crimfon. The Indians mix it with gum lac, to dye their cloths. The cochineal furnifhes painters with many beautiful and fplendid tints. It is computed, that $880,000 \mathrm{lb}$. of thefe infects is imported yearly into the kingdom of Great-Britain. Where it propagated in the American iflands, where the climate is congenial with this infect, great advantages might be derived: and as the cochineals of Europe refemble greatly thofe of America, they might, probably, be proeluctive of emolument.

THE

## THE THIRDORDER.

## INSECTALEPIDOPTERA.

L
EPIDOPTEROUS infects have four wings, covered with fcales. The mouth has a fpiral tongue, which they unfold at pleafure. Their bodies are hairy.

This order is divided into three genera.

## Genus I.

## P A P I L I O.

T
HE horns are thickeft at their extremities; and are in moft terminated by a kind of capitulum, or little head. When fitting, the wings are erected, and touch each other.

Genus II.

$$
\mathrm{S} \quad \mathrm{P} \quad \mathrm{H} \quad \mathrm{I} \quad \mathrm{~N} \quad \mathrm{X} .
$$

Character.

T
HE horns are thickeft in the middle: refembling in form, a prifin. The wings
are bent inwards. They are flow and heavy in their flights, which they take either late in the evening, or early in the morning.

Genus III.
p II A L E N A.
Character.

THE horns are briftly, decreafing in fize from the bafe to the point; which chiefly diftinguifhes it from the butterfly. The wings, when at reft, generally turn down. They fly in the night.

For a more particular defcription of butterflies and moths, fee our account, from page 179 to page 188 .

## THE FOURTHORDER.

I NSECTA NEUROPTERA.

NEUROPTEROUS infects have four tranfparent, membraneous, and uncafed wings, which are veined like net-work. Their tail is unarmed, or ftinglefs; but it is frequently furnifhed with appendices, like pincers, by which the males are diftinguifhed.

## LIBELLULA.-The DAMSEL.

THIS gemus of infects is well known to every body. The largeft fpecies is produced from a water-worm, that has fix feet, which yet young, and very fmall, is transformed into a chryfallis, that has its dwelling in the water. People have thought they difcovered them to have gills like fifhes. It wears a mafk; as perfectly formed as thofe that are worn at a mafquerade; and this mafk, faftened to the infect's neek, and whieh it moves at will, ferves it to hold its prey, while it devours it. The period of transformation being come, the chryfallis makes to the water-fide, undertakes a voyage, in fearch of a convenient place; fixes on a plant, or
fticks faft to a bit of dry wood. Its fkin, grown parched, fplits at the upper part of the thorax. The winged infect iffues forth gradually, throws off its flough, expands its wings, flutters, and then flies off with gracefulnefs and eafe. 'The elegance of its flender flape, the richnefs of its coloms, the delicacy and refplendent texture of its wings, afford infinite delight to the beholder.

In order to accomplifh the purpofe of nature, the male, whilc hovering about, watches, and then feizes the female by the head, with the pincers with which the extremity of its tail is armed. The ravifher travels thus through the air, till the female ycilds to his fuperior ftrength. Thefe flies are feen thus coupled in the air, exhibiting the form of a ring. The female depolits her cggs in the water, from whence fpring waterworms, which afterwards undergo the fame trausformations.

LIBELLULA GRANDIS. The GREAT DAMSEL.

TII I S fpecies is the largeft of any this country affords. Its head is yellow, efpecially forwards; its eyes are brown, and being very large, meet on the top of the head, and are often fet with dots, raifed and fhin-
ing, which would conftitute a very diftinctive character, if it were conftant ; but fometimes thofe dots are abfent, or there are, at moft, but onc or two. 'The thorax is duncoloured, with two oblique bands on each fide, of a lemon-colour. The abdomen, which is very long, is likewife of a deep buff, often fpotted with white on the top and bottom of each fegment. The fmall laminæ that terminate the abdomen are very long in this fpecies. 'The wings have more or lefs of the ycllow dyc, with a brown fpot on the exterior cdge. At the rife of each wing there is a fimall protuberance, of a dark brown colour.

## LIBELLULA VIRGO.-The VIRGIN.

TH I S beautiful libellula has a large head, reticulated, prominent, brown eyes, that are not in contact with each other. The fpace intervening between the eyes, exhibits the three brown ftemmata, placed in a triangle. The neck, on which the head is refted, is fhort and narrow. The thorax is larger, of a bright grcen and blie colour. From the inferior part of the thorax arife the fix lcgs, long, and charged with a double row of fmall fpincs, a circumftance common to this genus. From the upper part come forth the four wings, all of equal fize. They are
much reticulated, and have on their middle a large cloud, of a blueifh brown, that occupies above one half of them. The bafe and extremity of the wing are, the only parts not charged with the fame colour, being only of a yellowinh hue. On the outer edge of the wing there is no fpot; which is uncominon in this genus. The abdomen, long, cylindric; and confifting of nine or ten fegments, is of a blue colour, fometimes bordering on green, and very. bright. "This beautiful infect is met with in meadows, on the banks of ponds.

## LIBELI ULA P UELLA.

THE wings of this infect are whitifh, nicely veined with black, with a black fpot on the exterior edge towards the extremity. The colour of the head is a leaden blue, with brown eyes. The thorax, which is blue, is adorned with three brown longitudinal bands, one on the middle, and two narrower ones on the fides. 'I he fegments of the abdomen are blue, with a black ring towards their polterior extremity. They are nine in number: the two lalt larger than the ref, and entirely brown. This infect is found in meadows.

The remaining libellula is only a varicty in colour, the body being of a fine real.

Genus H.

## E PHEMERA.

## Charadler.

THE mouth has neither ieeth nor firal tongue. The wings are ercet, and the hinder fhorteft. The tail is furnifhed with hairs, or briftles. The horns are fhort and briftly.

## EPHEMERA.-The D AY.FLY.

T
HESE flies derive their name from the fhort period of their exiftence. Some of their different fpecies live feveral days; while others, that take their firft fight at the fun, die before that luminary rifes again. Some have only the life of an hour; others exift but half an hour.
'the ephemerx, before they fly, have been in fome manner fiffes: and, what is very remarkable, they have been obferved lo tomain as long as one, two, and three years, in their lava and chryfalid ftates. Both the larva and chryfalis have fimall fringes of hair on each fide; which, when noted in the water, ferve them as fins. The

The plying of thefe little oars is e:cceedingly carious. The larva make their refidence by perforating, or making holes in the bauks of rivers; 'and, when the water falls, or decreafes, they make other holes lower, in order to have reacly accels to their favourite element. Flames attract them, fo as to caufe them to form a thoufand circles round fuch a light, with an amazing regularity. One fingle female will lay feven or eight eggs, which fink to the bottom of the water, where they are depofited. The lazvæ which they produce, conftruct habitations to flielter them from every danger. The flies, having propagated, immediately die in heaps.Fifhermen confider thefe multitudes of defroyed infects, as manna for the fifh. We can, thercfore, perceive, that even this infect, which camnot, for its very mort exiftence, be of much fervice during life, is, by the wifdom of the creator, fo calculated, as to be of effential fervice, even in its departed Etate.

Genus V.

## M Y R M E L I O N.

Cbaracter.

THE mouth is armed with jaws, two teeth, and four long firal tongues. The tail, in the male fex, is forked: Their feelers are club-fommed, and as long as the breaft : and the wings bent downwards.


## MYRMELION.---The ANT-EATER.

A$S$ few infects afford greater entertainment, or gratify curiofity more, by their wiles and fratagems, than this; we fhall forbear all uninterefling defcription, to confine ourfelves to what we think more effential. Before the head of the larva, is placed a dentated forceps, with which they catch and fuck flies, and ants efpecially. I his animal having a retrogade motion, which prevents its being able to purfue its prey, it has recourfe to the following ftratagem. Having dived into the fand, or foft mould, it hollows our furrows, that meet in a centre, and grows deeper by degree. The fuperfluous land it carefully removes from the fcene of action;
action; after this, it digs a hole, like a funnel, at the bottom of which this animal fations itfelf, fuffering only its extended forceps to be feen above it. Ruin awaits the infect that falls, unfortunately, into this cavity. The myrmelio, being apprifed of its approach, by grains of fand rolling down to the bottom, immediately overwhelms the fallen prey with a fhower of duit, which it cafts with his horns. It then drags the poor captive to the bottom of the hole, where it is immediately deftroyed. Such is the rapacity of this creature, that it will prey in this manner even on its own fpecies. This is one of the few inftances nature affords of any one fort of animal preying on its fellowcreatures. To the difgrace of man, this deftruction of each other is very rarely fanctioned by example, in all the infinite courfe of being with which the creation abounds.

The perfect infect of the ant-eater is very feldom found; when it is, it is chiefly in fandy places, near rivulets.

## TIE FIFTHORDER.

## INSECTAHYMENOPTERA.

T
YMENOPTEROUS infects have four membranous wings: and moft of their tails have lings ; except the males, which are harmlefs.

Genus I.

## C Y N I P E D E 5.

Cbaracter.

T
IIE mouth is armed with jaws; but has no trumk. The fting is fpiral, and concealed montly in the body.

CYNIPS....Tbe GALL-FLY.


HIS infect is of a burnifhed fhining brown colour: the horns are black, and the feet chefnut; and the wings are white. The gallfly is produced in thole little fmooth, round, and hard galls, which are found fattened (o) the fibres under oak-leives. This çall is caul-
by the overflowing of the fap of the leaf, occafioned by the fly having pierced it, for the purpofe of depofiting there its eggs.Sometimes, inftead of the cynips, a large infect proceeds from the grall, and which is called an ichneumon. This latter irfect is not the real inmate of the gall; he is a parafite, whofe mother depofited her egg in the yet tender gall; and, when hatched, produces a larva, that devours the larva found there of the cynips. Of this genus, there is a fpecies which caufes the galls of which the Norway ink is made.

## Genus ViII.

## A P I S.-The B E E.

THESE infects are divided into feveral fpecies, which are diftinguithed from each other, by genius, talent, manner, and difpofition. Some live in focicty, and fhare the toils: others dwell, and work, in folitude, building the cradles of their families, as the leaf-cutter bee does, with a rofe leaf; the uphollterer, with the gaudy tapeftry of the corn-rofe; the mafon-bee, with plafter; and the wood-piercer, with faw-duft. But all, in general, are employed, in their little kingdom, with providing for their polerity,
and
and contributing to the general welfare of their community.

Of bees there are three forts; the plebeians, the drones, and the queen. The queen, or parent-bee, is the foul of the hive: to her all the reft are fo attached, that they will follow her wherever fhe goes. If the happens to die, all their labours are at an end, an univerfal mourning enfues, and all her fubjects die, by rejecting their food. Should a new queen arife, before this cataftrophe attends the hive, joy renovates their fpirits, and their toils are renewed. This has been tried by removing the chryfalis of a queen-bee from one hive to another, which had loft its own emprefs. But this attachment is only in proportion to the utility fhe affords to the commonwealth. She is fo prolific, that the lays 15 or 18,000 eggs, which produce 800 males, four or five queen bees, and the reft weuters, or plebeians. Their cells differ in fize; the largeft are for the males, the royal cells for the queens, and the fmalleft for the neuters. 'The parent-bee depofits in thofe cells fuch eggs as will produce the fpecies for which the refpective cells are deftined. In two or three days the eggs are hatched; when the neuters turn nurfes to the reft, which they feed moft tenderly, with unwrought wax and honey. After twenty-one days, the young bees are able to form colonics, with fuch indetatigable activity, that they will do
more, in one week's time, than they will during all the reft of the year. Sometimes there are bees lefs laborious, who fupport themfelves by pillaging the reft of the hives ; on which a battle enfues between the indurtrious and the defpoiling infects. Frequently contentions will arife among them, when a new colony feek their habitation in a hive already occupied. Their foes are the wafp and hornet; which will rip open their bellies with their teeth, in order to fuck out the haney contained in the bladder. Sparrows, fometimes, are feen to take one in their bill, and one in each of their claws.
'I he neuter bees colleft from flowers their honey and unwrought wax : they roll themfelves over the famina, and thus caufe the dufty effence to flick to the hairs which cover different parts of their bodies. Being thus laden, they proceed with their burden to the hive; where they are met by other bees, that fwallow the wax they bring ; this being afterwards refined in the laboratory of their ftomachs, is again produced by the mouth, as genuine wax, in the form of dough, which is next moulded into cakes of an admirable ftructure.

From the nectaricus efluvia of flowers, the bee collects the honey, by means of its probofcis, or trunk; which is a moft aftonifhing piece of mechanifm, confifting of more than twenty parts. Entering the hive, the infect difgorges the honey into cells, for win-
ter fubfiftence ; or elfe prefents it to the labouring bees. A bee can collect, in one day, more honey than a hundred chemifts could extract in a hundred years.

When they begin to form their hive, they divide into four parties: one is deputed to the fields, to collect materials; another is ordered to work on thefe materials; a third is left to polifh the rough work of the cells, and a fourth is allotted to provide for the labourers. There are waiters alwavs attending, to ferve the artizan with immediate refrefliments, left he fhould be too long abfent from his work, by going to gather it himfelf.

So expert are thefe bees, that an honeycomb, compofed of a double range of cells backed one againft another, and which is a foot long, and fix inches broad, is completed in one day, fo as to contain 3000 bees. The cells are moft curioutly compofed of little triangular fides, which unite in one point, and exactly conform to the like extremities of the oppofite cells, refpectively. At eve ry cell, the Creator has, moft wifely, taught them to form a ledge, which fortifies each aperture againft the injuries they might receive from the frequent ingrefs and return of the bees.

How'grateful ought we to be for the creation of this admirable infect! 'To his toil and wildom we are indebted for one of the moft agreeable and wholefome fubitances afforded,
forded by nature. Were it not for the bee, thefe flowery fweets, would be loft in " the "defert air," or deeline with the fading flower. All the various afes to which wax is applied, 'would be loft' to man, had not the bee an exiftence.

## Genus IV.

## Character.

THE mouth has jaws, without any tongue. The horns enntain more than thirty joints; and the abdomen is generally joined to the body by a pedicle. 'The fting is inclofed in a eylindrical theath, compored of two valves.

## The I C H N E U M O N.

0NE difinguifhing and friking charafter of thefe fpecies of flies is, the almoft continual agitation of their antenne. The name of Ichneumon has been applied to them, from the fervice they do us, by deftroying eate=pillars, plant-lice, and orher infects; as the Ichnemmon and mangoufte deftroy the erocodile. The variety to be found in the fpeeies of Ichneumons is prodigious among the
fmatler
fmaller fpecies. The males perform their courthips in the moft paffionate and gallant manner. The poiterior part of the females is armed with a wimble, vifible in fome fpecies, no ways difcoverable in others : and that inftrument, though fo fine, is able to penetrate through mortar and plafter. The ftructure of it is more eafily feen in the longwimbled fly. The food of the family to be produced by this fly, is the larva of wafps, or mafon-bees; for it no fooner perceives one of thofe nefts, than it fixes on it with its wimble, and bores through the mortar of which it is built. The wimble itfelf, of an admirable ftructure, confints of three picces: two collatcral ones, hollowed out into a gutter, ferve as a fleath; and contain a compact, folid, and dentated ftem; along which runs a groove, that conveys the egg from the animal, which fupports the wimble with its hinder legs, left it fhould break ; and, by a variety of movements, which it dextroufly performs, it bores through the building, and depofits one or more eggs, according to the fize of the Ichneumon, though the largett drop but one or two. Some agglutinate their eggs upon caterpillars eggs, though very hard, and depofit their own in the infide: when the larva is hatched, its head is fo fituated that it pierces the caterpillar, and penetrates to its very entrails: thefe larve pump out the nutritious juices of the caterpillar, without attacking the vitals of the creature ;
creature ; which appears healthy, and even fometimes transforms itfelf to a chryfali. It is not uncommon to fee caterpillars fixed upon trees, as if they were titting upon their eggs; and it is afterwards dilcovered that the larve, which were within their bodies, have fun their threads, with which, as with corls, the caterpillars are faftened down, and fo perifh miferably.

The ichneumons performed fpecial fervice in the years $173^{1}$ and 1732 , by multiplying in the fame proportion as did the caterpillars: their larve deftroyed more of them than could be effected by human induftry. Thole larve, when on the point of turning into chryfalids, fpin a filky cod. Nothing is more furprifing and fingular, that to fes thofe cods leap, when placed on the table, or hand. Plant-lice, the larve of the curculiones, fpider's egrs, are alfo fonzetmes the cradle of the ichneumon-fly. Carcales of plant-lice, yoid of motion, are often foumd on role-tree leaves. They are the habitation of a fmall larva; which, after havines eaten up the entrails, deftroys the fprings and inward economy of the plant-loufe, perfornis its metamorphofis under Melter of the pellicule which enfolded it, contrives itfelf a fmall circular outlit, and fallies forth into the open air.

There are ichnetmons in the woons, which dare attack fpider, run them through with their fing, tear them to pieces, and $X$ thus
thus arence the whole nation of flies of fo formidable a foe: others, deftitute of wings (and thofe are females), depofit their eggs in fpiders nefts. The ichneumon of the hedeguar, or fiveet-briar fponge, and that of the rofe-tree, perhaps, only depofit their ergs in thofe places, becaufe they find other infects on which they feed.

The genus of the ichncumon lies, might, with propriety, be termed a race of diminutive canibals.

## Genus IX..

FORMICA.

Cbaradrr.

ALTTTLE upright feale is fituated bea lween the brealt and the belly. The feclers are broken, and have the firf anliculation longer than the reft. The females and neuWrs have a fling, concealed in the abdomen: ' 1 he males and females are winged; and the"neuters are apterous, or withont wings.

## FOR MICA.-The A NT.

NOT to impore upon our readers thofe f.. bles which have been related of this remarkable infect, we flall confine ourfelves to the noft authentic accounts, and to our own obfervations in what we fhall brielly mention refpeeting the ant. 'Sanctorius fays, when the ants carry any corn to their habitations, they carry it, cxactly in form and intention, as they do, bits of wood, for the conllruction of their dwellings merely. Fior whet purpofe firould they provide corn for the winter, when they pals that feafon without motion? But, from what we have lately obferved ourfelves, we rather imagine this crror arofe from fome perfons having fee: them dragging a number of their atrelias, when they have been removed, by a hoe $c:$ spade, again to their repofitories; for theis. aurelias are exactly of the fize and colour of a. grain of wheat. The great prudence ants discover, is in fheltering themfelves from cold, which, when fevere, almolt deprives theria of motion.

At the benimning of March, if the wather be warm, they go abrcad in lcarch of nou: riflment. If corn be thrown to ants, Hicy remove it from place to p'ace, by fome dragging, ohers lifting, and two or thres more pufhing forward, the weighty maner. A grain

A rrain of wheat muft be confidered in profortion to Hheir fize and flrength. They have the precaution to make a bank near fix inches high, above the entrance; and to make feveral roads, to go out and in, by what may be called their terrace-walk. From May or June, they work until the fcafon's change ditcontinues their induftry. 'Ihis labour is cntirely for the prefervation of their brood, which is produced during the fine weather. When they attack fruit, they tear it into fmall bits, and thus is each ant cnahed to carry home his provender. Liquors which are fiwcet, they have a mode of faving and carrying fome for their young. They fend their foragers to feek for food: if one of them proves fuccefsful in finding fome, he returns to informu the republic, and immediately dalies from the town, to capture the prize. I'o prevent any delay, obftruction, or con-- fufion, they have two tracks; one for the party loaded, and the other for that which are going to load themfelses. Should any be killed, fome of them infantly remove the llain, to a diflance. When provifions are farce, they portion them according to their prefent a-il future wants.

A neft of ants is a fonall well-regulated republic, unitel by peace, unanimity, good undertanding, and mutual affiftance. Great police in their little laboure, prevents among them thofe diforders which frequently embarrafs and perplex the happinels of even man,
man, who affumes to himfelf the ritle and confequence of Lord of the creation. Each ant has its talk affigned it ; whilft one removes a particle of mould, another is returning home to work. They never think of eating, until all their tafk is performed. Within their common, but fubterraneous hall, which is about a foot deep, they affemble, from their focial communities, fhelter themfelves from bad weather, depofit their eggs, and preferve their aurelias; which, refembling grains of corn, as was obferved before, has caufed many to miftake them for their granaries.

## TIE SEVENTH ORDIR.

## INSECIA APTERA.

APTEROTSS infects are diftinguifhed from thofe of cvery other order, by neitber fex havirg wings.

Species 1, Is a friall fpider of a fcarlet colour. They are found in woods, and likewife on trees in gardens. They are the only fpecies of fiders that are thought to be venemous, except the tarantula: for fpiders are, in general, more frightful, than injurious.

Species 2-Ias fix cyes. The colour is chietly dark, with a broad ftreak of light colour in the middle of its back; and the form of a diamond, of the fame colour, on the upper part of its belly. The legs are beautifully fpotted.

Specics 3.-This fmall long-legged fpider is fo finely marked, that it is impofible to referibe it, either in words or colours; there being fo admirable a combination of Ereen, red, and black, interchangeably difpoled into the moft agreeable forms. Tlie less are curioufy marked with the fame colours. Its finall cyes are not difcerable.

Sp,cis -This is one of the leaping fpide:s. It has eioht eyes, placed in a circle; airl all that have their eyes thus difpo-
fed, leap at their prey, like a cat feizing a moufe. It is extremely nimble. When viewed through a microfcope, its beauty appears unparallelled. Black, chefnut, red, and white, are moft admirably difpofed into the moft beautiful forms; but to the naked cye, it only appears rough, hairy, and greyfpeckled. Dr. Hook gives the following diverting account of this fider, as defcribed by Mr. Evelyn in his travels through Italy.
" Of all forts of infects," fays he, " there "s is none has afforded memorediverfionthan "s the fmall grey jumping fpider, prettily be" fpecked with black fpots all over the body, "s which the microfcope difcovers to be a "s kind of feathers, like thofe on butterflies "s wings, or the body of the white moth. " It is very nimble by fits, fometimes run" ning, and fometimes leaping like a grafs"6 hopper; then ftanding ftill, and fetting " itfelf on its hinder legs, will very nimbly "6 turn its body, and look round iffelf every "6 way. Such," fays Mr. Evelyn, "I did " frequently obferve at Rome, which, efpy"s ing a fly at three or four yards diftance, "6 upon the balcony where I fiood, would "s not make directly to her, but crawl under "' the rail, till, being arrived right under "6 her, it would fteal up, feldom miffing its "s aim ; but, if it chanced to want any thing "s of tein. perfectly oppolite, would, at " the fint pocp, inmediately. fide down
" again; till, taking better notice, it would " come, the next time, exactly upon the " fly's back; but, if this happened not to "s be within a competent leap, then would "s this infect move fo foftly, as the very "s fhadow of the dial feemed not to be "6 more imperceptible, unlefs the fly moved; " 6 and then would the fpider move alfo in the "s fame proportion, keeping that juft time " with her motion, as if the fame foul had " animated both thofe little bodies; and, "c whether it were forwards, backwards, or
"c to either fide, without at all turning her "s body, like a well-managed horfe: but if
"6 the capricious fly took wing, and pitched
" upon another place, behind our huntrefs, "s then would the fpider whirl its body fo
"6 nimbly about, as nothing could be ima-
${ }^{6}$ gined more foift; by which means, the
"6 always kept the head towards her prey,
"6 though, to appearance, as immoveable as
" 6 if it had been a nail driven into the wood,
"s till, by that indifcernible progrefs, being
"s arrived within the fphere of her reach,
"s fhe made a fatal leap, fwift as lightning,
"s upon the fly, catching him in the pole,
"s where the never quitted hold until her
${ }^{66}$ belly was full, and then carried the re-
"s mainder home. I have beheld them in-
${ }^{6}$ flucting their young how to hunt;-
${ }^{66}$ which they would fometimes difcipline
" for not well oblerving ; but when any of
${ }_{-}^{66}$ the old ones did mifs a leap, they would
"run out of the field, and hide themfelves " in their crannies, as afhamed, and not be " feen abroad for four or five hours after ; "for, fo long have I watched the nature of " this ftrange infect, the contemplation of "s whofe woinderful fagacity has amazed "" me: nor do I find, in any chace whatfo"s ever, more cunning and ftratagern ob"ferved. I have found fome of thefe fpi"ders in my garden, when the weather, "6 towards the fpring, is very hot; but they " are nothing fo eagcr of hunting as they " are in Italy."

Species 5.-This is called the carter, or long-legged fpider. It has only two cyes, which are molt curioufly placed on the top of a fmall pillar, rifing out of the top of the back. The eyes have a black purple in the centre of the cornea, and the iris of them is grey. It is likewife remarkable for the length of its lems, and diminutive body. The legs are alfo jointed like thofe of a crab; and each terminates in a fmall fhell cafe, fhaped like that of a mufcle: they are faftened to the body, in a manner that moft curioufly difplays the wonderful mechanifm of nature. Thus is the infect enabled to move, with the greateft celerity, over the tops of grafs and leaves, where it fearches for its prey. The head, brealf, and belly of this creature, are fo indifcriminated by nature, that it is farcely poffible to difcern the one from the other. Many fuppofe it
to be meant by the Creator as the air crab; and adapted to the light element, in the fame proportion as the fea crab is adapted for the water.

## Genus VIII.

## ARANEA.

## Cbaracter.

THIS infect has eirht feet, as many cyes, a mouth armed with two crutchets, two fpiral tongues ; and the botion of the abdomen has two inftuments, like nipples, adapte.d for fpinning.

Of thefe infe?s there are many difterent fpecies. That which molly dilfinguifles the fpider, is the manner of forming its web: flie firit chooles a place where there is a cavity, that the may have a clear paftage, to pals freely on each fide, and to efeape occafionally. She begins, by dropping on the wall fome of her guan ; to which he attach:es her firft thread, which lengthens as hie paffes to the other fide, to which the fixes the thread in a fimilar manner : thus fhe paffes and repalfes, from fide to fide, until fhe has made what may be termed the warp of her web, exactly the fize the intends it fhould $b e$, or which he thinks will anfwer
her purpofe of preying on the paffing fly. It is obferved that in order to finifh her work the fooner, fhe fpins feveral threads at ope time: after thus finifhing, the then croffes her work with threads, in the fame direction as the weaver throws the woof with his fhuttle. 'lo prevent her being [een, fhe weaves a fmall cell in the web, where the lies, unobferved, until the tremulous thread informs her of fome prey being entangled in her toils: the then darts along the line, and. feizes the victim, then devoted to deftruction. Many fuperficial obfervers of nature have wondered from whence the fpider could be fupplied with the gun the ufes in the many webs the is obliged to make, or repair: the never reflected, that the fame providence which knows the fpider is hated, and that her web is always in danger of injury, could furnifh her with a magazine of both gum and thread, for fuch exigencies; and that when the magazine was exhaufted, it could, by the fame means, be replenifhed. Ilowever, it muf be admitted the recruits fail in time; for when the infeat grows old, it is deprived of its weaving materials : it is therefore obiiged to depend on the generous compalfion of the young fpider, who will frequently refign its. own web to the infirm infect, and weave for itfelf another.
'I he web of the garden fpider differs alroft as much from the wob of a houle fpi-
der, as a net does from a clofe-weaved piece of cloth: but it is, perhaps, more curious in its formation. They greatly refemble a wheel, that has bars crofling the fpokes at equal diftances. Thefe fpaces are in proportion to the fize of the prey the fpider defigns thall not pafs through them. Being too fmall for large flies, moths, butterflies, \&c. to pafs through with their expanded wings, fuch generally fall the victims of the fpider, whenever they unknowingly fly againft its web.

Having given this general defcription of what is moft extraordinary in the fider, we thall now fay a few words on the

## ARANEA DIADEMA.

## Tle DIADEM'D SPIDER.

THIS infect grows very large. The upper part of its belly is molt beautifully embellifhed with black and white dots and circles; in the middle of them is a band, compofed of oblong maped fpots, of a pearl colour ; refembling, in their arrangement, the fillet of an eaftern king: the ground of this fillet, when viewed in the fun, through a glafs, is perhaps one of the richeft and molt Iplendid fpectacles nature has to exhibit, in all her tribe of infects. The eyes are eight in number,
number, fparkling and placed on the crown of the head: the legs are long, yellow, encircled with dark brown, and furnimed with briftles.

## The TARANTULA.

THIS infect being of this genus, and much refembling ahoufe fider, we flall clofe our brief fyftem of infects, with a few words on this extraordinary animal. The bite of it, in hot countries, producing the mo!t aftonifhing effects, naturally firft arrefts our attention. The quantity of the poifon emitted into the wound, is too inconfiderable to render it immediately perceptible; but, as it ferments, it caufes, in about five or fix months, the moft frightful diforders. The perfon bit, at this time laughs and dances inceffantly; is all agitation, and affumes a moft extravagant fpecies of gaiety; or clfe is afflicted with a moft difmal melancholy. At the return of the period when the bite twas given, the madnefs renews; and the diftempered party repeats his former inconfiftencies, by fancying himfelf a king, or a fhepherd, or fome other character, according as his fhipwrecked realon is driven againft the rocks of abfurdity. He has no regrular train of thought; all his mind and feelings are but a chaos of wildnels and extrava-
gance. Sometimes thefe unhappy fymptoms will continue feveral years, until death relieves the fufferer. Thofe who have been in Italy, where the natives are frequently aflicted with this malady, tell us, the only cure is mufic, from fuch an agreeable and fprightly inftrument as the violin, which is, therefore, one of the molt common fpecies of mufic in that country; no village, or cottage, is fearcely without it. The tune is chofen according to the natural temper and difpofition of the patient: this is difeovered by playing feretal tunes, until the unhappy fifferer, by his gefures, thows that one is found agreeable to his faney: this is thought an infallible fign of a cure being effected. The patient immediately begins to dance, and rifcs and falls in concert with the modus lations of the tunc. This is continued until le begins to perfpire, whieli inftantly eaufes an external evacuatich of the venom. In this manner are thofe aflicted with the bite of a tarantula, cured. But, is it not an extraordinary inflance of providence, that infirmmental mufie fould have attairied fo great and general a perfection as it has in lialy, where it is neceffary to preferve the lives of the natives, who would otherwife frequently die from the bite of this baneful and venemmus infect ?

## The Z I M 3.

HAVING obferved a curious account of the zimb, in the travels of Mr Bruce, we could not refrain from cxtracting it, as a moft valuable addition to our fmall compendium of natural hiftory.

This infect is called the rimb, or tzalfalya. It is a little larger than a bee; with wings of pure gauze. The head is large; the upper jaw fharp, and furnifhed with a flarp-pointed hair, about a quarter of an inch long: the lower jaw has two of thefe pointed hairs; and the shree, joined into one pencil, make a refiftance to the finger, nearly equal to that of a hog's briftle. As foon as this winged amaflin appears, and his buzzing is heard, the cattle forfake their food, and run wildly about the plain, till they die, worn out with fatigue, affright, and pain. The inhabitants of Mclinda, down to Cape-Gardefan, to Saba, and the fouth coalt of the Red Sea, are civiped to put themfelvas in motion, and remove to the next fand, in the beginning of the rainy feafon: this is not a partial emigration; the inhabitants of all the countrics, from the mountains of Abyflinia, northward, to the confluence of the Nile, and Aftaboras, are once in a year, obliged to change their abode, and feek protection in the fands of Beja.

The

The elephant and rhinoceros, which, by reafon of their enormous bulk, and the valt quantity of food and water they daily need, cannot hhift to defert and dry places, are obliged, in order to refift the zimb, to roll themfelves in mud and mire, which, when dry, coats them over like armour. .

Of all thofe who have written of thefe countries, the prophet lfaiah alone has given an account of the zimb, or fly, and defcribed the mode of its operation. Ifaiah, chap. vii. ver. 18 and 19. Providence, from the beginaing, it would appear, had fixed its habitation to one fpecies of foil; which is a black, fat earth, extremely fruitful. And, contemptible as it feems, this infect has in. variably given law to the fettlement of the country: it prohibited, abfolutely, thofe inhabitants of the black earth, called Mazaga, houfed in caves and mountains, from enjoying the help of labour of any beafts of bur. den. It deprived them of their flefh, and milk, for food; and gave rife to another nation, leading a wandering life, and preferving immenfe herds, by conducting them into the fands, beyond the limits of the black earth, and bringing them back when the danger from this infect was over.

In the plagues brought on Pharaoh, it was by means of this infect that God faid he would feparate his people from the E.gyptians. The land of Gofhen, the poffeffion of the Ifraclites, was a land of pallure, not
tilled, nor fown, becaule not overflowed by the Nile; but the land overflowed by the Nile, was the black earth of the valley of Egypt : and it was here that God confined the zimb; for he fays, it fhall be a fign of this feparation of the people, which he had then made, that not one fly fhould be feen in the fand, or pafture-ground, the land of Goflen. And this kind of foil has ever fince been the refuge of all the cattle emigrating from the black earth, to the lower part of Albara: fo powerful is the weakeft inftrument, in the hands of the Almighty.


CONCISEDESCRIPTION

Of The

MOST VALUAble and curious

TREES, SHRUBS, \&


[^0]
## ACONCISE

## DESCRIPTION, ซ๘.

IN this part of our natural hiftory, which we have devoted to the fubject of trees, we have felected thofe of foreign production with which we are mof interefted, from their being the firft objects of our commerce, and the moft valuable of our exotic delicacies. Under this head of trees, we mean to treat of fuch plants and fhrubs as are particularly deferving the attention of our young ftudents, whether defigned for the fenate, clofet, counting-houfe, or counter.

## COFFEESHRUB.

THE coffee fhrub grows in Arabia-Felix, and is brought from Mocha : the flower refembles the jeflamine; and the leaf, that of the bay-tree. It is propagated by feeds, and
grows to the height of eight or ten feet. The twigs and leaves rife by pairs: the leaves are two inches broad in the middle, from whence they decreafe to a point at each extrenity. As this tree will not thrive when tranfplanted, unlefs kept in mould, it has been found very difficult to rear it in diftant climates: but this inconvenience has, by attention and perfeverance, been fo confiderably diminifhed, that it is now cultivated, with the moft promifing fuccefs, in the Weft as well as the Eaft Indies.

The fruit hangs on the twigs, by a footftalk, containing one, two, or more, in the fame place. Thefe fhrubs are watered by artificial channels, like other vegetables; and, after three or four years bearing, the natives plant new fhrubs, in confequence of the old beginning then to decline. They dry the berry in the fun, and afterwards divelt it of the outward hufks, with hand-mills. In the hot feafons, they ufe thefe hulks, roalted, inftead of the coffee berries; and efteem the liquor impregnated with them more cooling.

The coffee berries arc generally ripe in April: they are efleemed, as being of an excellent drying quality, comforting the brain, cafing pains in the head, fupprefling vapours, drying up crudities, preventing drowfinefs, and reviving the firits.

## TEASHRUB.

T
HE tea thrub grows plentifully in fevea ral parts of the Eaft-Indies, and affords a leaf which is too well known, aceording to the opinion of our phyfieians, in every country in Europe. It is brought from China, Japan, and Sianı. The leaves are gathered in the fpring; and bear a Hower of five leaves, refembling a rofe; to thefe fucceed a cod, like a hazle-nut. The tea fhrub flourifhes equally in rich and poor ground. The leaves are dried and parehed by fire; in whieli flate they are fent to Europe, and other parts of the world. The beft tea is that which is the greeneft, beft feented, and moft free from duit. The caufe of tea being fo mueh drunk in. Europe, is faid to be from the Chinefe bartering it for their fage, which they eiteem as poffefing the mof invaluable qualities. This is not improbable, from our phyficians having a Latin proverb, refpecting fage of virtue; which alks, why will a man die with fage in his garden? Although tea is drunk more for pleafure than for any medicinal purpofe, it is juftly allowed to poniofs many falutary qualities.

## COCOA-TREE.

T
HIS tree, bearing the cocoa or chocolate nut, refembles our heart cherry tree; except that, when full grown, it is much higher and broader. It has abundance of leaves , fimilar to thofe of the orange-tree. It flou. rifles throughout the year, efpecially near the fummer and winter folltices. As the leaves perpetually replenifh themfelves, this tree is never difrobed of its verdure. The bloffons are fmall, regular, and like a rofe, but fcentlefs. Every bloffom is joined to the tree by a llender ftalk; and leaves, in falk ling, long green filaments; which produce a pointed yellow fruit, of the fize of our melons: thefe adhere to the thick branches, without any intermediate fem; as if nature thus providentially provided it a fupport ftrong enough to bear the greatnefs of its weight, when grown ripe, and to its largeft fize. Each fruit contains from between 15 and 25 fmall nurs, or almonds, covered with a thin yellow fkin; which being fepa= rated, a tender fubitance appears, divided into feveral unequal particles, that, although fharp to the palate, are nouriming to the conflitution.

There trees grow in all the Spanifh WeftIndics, Jamaica, \&c. where they commonly produce fruit every feven years at moft, after
after the firlt planting: but, in the interim, they are fometimes twice or three times rea moved; when great care is taken to fecure them, with fuch flade as inay preferve them from the intenfe heat of the fun. Being once reared, they are not liable to this injury: and, therefore, the precaution being no longer neceffary, is difcontinued; for, being ranged in rows, with fhady plantains, they are both mutually fheltered by each other from the parching fun, and boifterous winds. It is a tree of fingular beauty, profit, and utility. Its large, broad, and green leavcs, hang like fo many flicids, as if to defend the tender and valuable fruit from injury. As the fruit adheres to the large branches, the trec appears as if mof beantifully fludded, from the root to the moft large and expanding branches.

The cocoa-nuts, aflording to the Indians and Spaniards food, raiment, riches, and delight, are reccived in payment, as currency.

It is unneceffary to add, that, from this extraordinary tree, that wholefome beverage chocolate is made, in fuch quantities as to fupply the greater part of the world with a liquor diftinguifhed for its nutritive a aid reftorative qualities.

## The S UGAR－CANE

娄 Nevis，Ric．This plant bears on each joint a cane，five or fix feet high，and adorned with long，frait，green lenves，fumilar to Alass，or theur－de－lis．On the top they have a plame of filver－coloured flowers．The canes contain a porous fubftance，of which the fugar is made．When they are mature， the canes are cut off，at the frrf joint from the gromed ；and are laid in licaps，like our theares of corn in harvelt－time：being cleared from their leaves，they are tied in bundles， and car ried to the mills，which prefs out their juice：this is put into boilers，in order to cyaporate the watery particles，fo as to let uothing but the figar fubfide．The fugar is then cleared，by a mixture of ingredients， adapted to the purpofe of fining and prepar－ inf it for graining．While it is boiling，the feum，which rifes in great guantities，is clear－ ly taken from the furface，tumil the fugar is sealy to be emptied in the coolers；from whence it is again finfed into carthe pots， with holes in their bettoms，which cmain the molafes into other pote，placed beneath： the latter is an！cntire monfl in feparating it－ telf from the fugar ；which is then put into cadis，or hogfloads for trandportation．The furar－gans，in England，is fu tondor as not
to admit of being reared without artificial heat. It is, however, preferved as a great curiofity, in the gardens of thofe who keep) hot-honfes, for the purpole of having fuch curious and exotic productions of nature.

## The NUTMEG and MACE TREES.

NU TMEGS are diftinguifhed by the fexual difference of male and female; but the latter is the moft ufeful, and therefore moft valuable. The male is long, and large; the female is round, and finall, which oniy grows in improved or cultivated lards: while the males, growing fpontaneoufly in woods and forefts, are called by the Dutch, the wild nutmegs. The tree which produces the female, or beft nutmerg, is as large as a pea:-tree, and has lenves fhaped like thofe of the peach. The blofom has a pleafant odour, and refembles the rofe. The flower being fallen, a fruit appears, as large as a green walnut: in this is a kernel, which is the mutmer. It has two barks: the furt is rery thick, and is taken oll when the fruit is ripened; the other is thin, and of a red. difh yellow. When feparated from the netmeg, it is dried, and called moce. The nutmegs bing divefted of their bark, are dried and preferved.

The nutmeg-trees grow plentifully in the Afratic Ifland of Banda, and in feveral other iflands in that part of the Eaft-Indies which belongs to the Dutch, who are the fole poffefiors of this produce. It is faid thofe iflands fo abound with nutmeg-trees, as would appear incredible to relate: and the climate is fo fertile, and fo congenial to their nature, that they produce three crops annually, in the months of April, Auguft, and December.

According to Tavernier, this tree is not planted, but grows by means of certain birds, which fwallow the fruit whole, and after. wards void it, in its perfect fate, but covered with a vifcous of gluey matter. Being thus prepared for vegetation, they take root wherever they fall, and produce the trees above mentioned.

## CINNAMON-IREE.

THIS tree affords a bark, which is the cinnamon, io well known as one of the moft valuable of the fpices confumed in Europe. The tree iffelf is about the height of the willow: it bears little blue cups, which are odorous; and are fucceeded by the fruit, refembling the olive.

This tree grows fpontaneoufly in the ifland of Ceylon, which is puffefled by the Dutch.

There are nine or ten forts of cinnamon: the beft grows in the greateft plenty, and is the peculiar produce of that ifland. The natives call it raffe corronde, i. e. Mharp, fweet cimmamon. The Dutch Eaft-India company export it annually, under the frickelt orders of no other cinnamon being mixed with it. Every fort of cimnamon-tree muft grow a certain number of years before it is ftripped of the bark. Thofe growing in vallies, of a white fandy foil, will ripen in five years; while others, found in a wet, flimy foil, will be at leaft feven or eight years before they can be ftripped : and fiich as grow in the fhade of larger trees, are not only later, but produce a bark not fo fweet or agreeable as the more early cinna-mon-trees. The bad cinnamon taftes bitter, and fmells like camphire. The fweetnefs is entirely owing to a thin membrane, which adheres to the infide of the bark. The flavour diffufes itfelf through the whole fubftance, while the cinnamon is drying in the fun. The fragrancy of the fmell, and the fweetnefs of the tafte, have caufed this fpice to be coveted by all nations. The bark may remain on fome trees, 14,15 , or 16 years, without fuifering any material diminution in its qualities: but after this peri$o d$, the tafte and imell decreafe, and approach to thofe of camphire. The cinnamon ftrippod from trees that are too aged, may be known by its being thick, and con-
fequently
fequentiy flat; from the fun not having the power of warping it in the drying. The amazing quantities imported into Europe, and other parts of the world, are falfely faid to be produced by the trees barking again, in four or five years : the real caufe is, that the trces, being cut down to the ground, fprout branches, which grow, and ripen, fo as to produce bark in five, fix, feven, or cight years. A fpecies of dove, likewile, contributes greatly to the confiderable produce of cinnamon. Thefe doves are called cinnamon-eaters, from eating vaft quantities, and difperfing its fruit over the fields, for the fubfiftence of their young. Thus is the vegetation of the cinnamon-tree extended over the whole ifland.

The oil drawn by fire from cinnamon, is efteemed as one of our firft cordials. The camphire, which is extracted from the root, is a moft ufeful and valuable medicine. Oil of camphire is very coftly; not fo much from its fcarcity, as from its medicinal efflcacy. In a wort, there is no part of the cimamon-tree but is ufeful.
CLOVE-TREE.

THIS tree produces a flower, the foot-ftalk of which is what we call cloves. The fruit, when ripe, is a dark brown. The trees
grew moft plentifully in the Molucca Iflands, until the Dutch pulled them up, to prevent the produce being flared by the Englifh, and other nations. They were then tranfplanted to an ifland called Ternati, which was in the entire poffefion of the Dutch. Thus every other people is obliged to purchafe from them this valuable merchandife.

The cloves are only pulled from the trees, fpread in the open fields, and thus dried in the fun: the only care that is afterwards required, is to preferve them from the air. Some authors defcribe the royal clove, fo called from bearing on its top a crown; which is one reafon of the king of this inland keeping it in his poffeffion; and from the fabulous opinion, that the other trees bow to this, as their fovercign.

## PEPPER-TREE.

THE fruit of this tree is the black CaftIndia pepper : it grows in the manner of a climbing vine or creeper, and produces the fruit in finall clufters like our currants. The ripe feeds are about the fize of a large currant, which turns, in drying from a red to a black colour. It is faid the common white pepper is only the black fripped of its outward Kinin, which is effected by ttec ${ }^{5}$ ing it in fea-water, then drying arid rubbing
it in the fand. There is, however, a natural white pepper poffefling all the qualities of the black. 'Three forts of black pepper are brought from the Eart-Indies by the Englifh and Dutch, which only differ in the places from whence they are brought: the finef comes from Malabar. The tree or buth bearing the Jamaica pepper grows nearly like the Barberry, except not being fo high, and having no prickles. The berries relemble thofe of the juniper, poffefs an aromatic tafte, which, pariaking of thofe of all other fpices, has caufed it to be called all-fpice. This pepper grows plentifully in many of the plantations in Jamaica.

## GINGERPLANT.

THIS plant is called the club-reed ; from the root of which is the ginger, which, at the end of every root, is in form like a foot. The leaves of the plant are long, large, and of a deep green: and the whole flower refembling a club, has caufed it to be called by fome the club-rect, and by ethers ginger zuilh a cluv flower. Ginger confifts of one fort which is white and mealy, and another which is black and hard; the firt is the molt efteemed. Both the Eaft and Wefl Indies produce ginger: in the Antilles it is greatly cultivated: but the greateft quantities are
imported from the leeward inand of Barbadoes, Nevis, St. Chriftopher, and Jamaica. Little is :low brought from the Eaft- ndies, except what comes as confectionary, and is called green ginger, which they prepare in India. Some indeed is prepared in England and other parts, by fteeping the frefh roots two or three days in warm water, keeping it all the time in a balneo, which fwells and foftens it. It is then boiled, either fit or whole, with refined fugar, until it becomes a fyrup.

## CURRANT VINES.

THIS vine grows moft plentifully in a fpacious plain near the fortrefs of Zant in Greece. It produces thofe currantswhich are called the Corinth grape, vulgarly curronts, and are fold by our grocers for cakes and puddings. They confift of three forts, the red, black, and tawny. The vine itelf is low, has thick indented leaves and is furnifhed like other vines with clafpers at the joints. Thefe little grapes, which grow in bunches, ripen in Auguft, when the people of Zant gather, ftone, and dry them. They are then carried into the town, and depofited through a hole, in the grand magazine called the Seraglio, where they are preffed in fo compant a mafs, that it is obliged to be cut with an iron inftrument, in order to pack them
them in $\mathrm{c}=f \mathrm{ks}$ and bales for exportation. Thefe currants are likewife brought from feveral parts of the Levant; but the fort we moftly ufe, comes from the illands near the Morea. The people near Zant fuppois we ufe them in dying inftead of eating. The raifins fold alfo by our grocers are crrapes from vines growing in this country, and which are dried and packed in a fimilar manner to the currants, but with the diference of their not being foned. Some indeed affert that, before they expole thefe, vine branches to dry in the fun, they are firft dipped into a certain liquor prepared for the purpofe.

## POMEGRANATE.TREE.

THIS tree grows both wild and cultured. The branches of the firlt are fmall, angular, and armed with thorns. The bark is red; the leaves 'fmall, like the myrtle; and the flower is large, of a beautiful garnet, and compofed of leveral leaves reprefenting a little baflet of flowers. The cup is oblong, purplifh, and in form like a bell.From this bloffom is produced a fruit, which grows into a large round apple with a thick, fmooth, brittle rind, adorned with a purple cup. This apple is called the pomegranate, which is too well known in our elegant de-
ferts to require a particular deferipcion.--* The wild pomegranate is only produced in hot countries. The juice of the pomegramate is much valued in medicine. Of this tree the Engliff reckon five Corts, which are cultivated more for ornament than utility. They confilt of the common, fweer, wild, double flowered, and American dwarf pomegranate. The firft of thefe is the moft common in England, which, with care, has been known to afford fruit that has ripened rolerably well in warm fearons: but as they generally ripen late, they are fetuom well tafted. The double-flowered, continuing its beautiful bloom for near three months, is efteemed as the moit valuable flowering tree yet difcorered.

## RICE-PL L N T .

THIS plant is much cultimated in the eat, and produces the srain fo much confumed, which is called rice. Although a mative of the Eait, great quantities of it have been teared in South Carolina, where it is found to fucceed as well as in its original foil : and it beiny a gratin that from its ule may be called the manar of the poor, it has proved mot bencficial to that province. Tine plane bears its ftaik to the height of three or four fien, and is much thicker and flyenger than that

276 NATUKAL HISTORY゙。
that of wheat or any other corn. The leaves are long like thole of the reed, and the flowers blow in the top like barley: but the feed grows in clufters, and is enclofed in a yellow hufk ending in a firal thread. This plant growing in moift foils, where the ground can be overflowed with water, fuch as are defirous of cultivating it in Europe Should place the plants, reared in a hot-bed, in pots filled with rich light earth, and plac-ed in pans of water, which fhould be plungs ed in a hot-bed, and replenifhed as the wa. tor is by the heat diminifhed. In July they thould be openly expofed, but in a warn fituation, and with the fame watcry nourifh: ment. Towards the latter end of Auguft they will produce their grain tolerably ripened, if the autumn fhould happen to be fav: ourable. Although rice be chiefly ufed for food, it is fometimes ufed in medicine. It nourifhes well, flops fluxes, and is therefore found extrenely ferviceable in armies. As it increafes blood, it reftores in confumptions. The neweft rice flould be chofen, and fuch as is laroe, white, and well cleanf ed.

## C O R K - TREE.

0F this tree there are feveral fpecies.The chicf are the broad-leaved, the evergreen, and the narrow-leaved with fmooth edges. The firft is only requifite to be deferibed, which is always green, of a moderate height, refembling the oak, and having a thick, light, fpongy bark, of an ath-colour, which is firlt taken from the tree, and afterwards feparated from the inner bark. The leaves, cups, or acorns, refemble, like the form of the tree itfelf, thofe of the oak. It grows in Italy, Spain, and efpecially towards the Pyrences and in Gafcony, \&c. The inhabitants of the fe countries, when defirous of making a crop of this produce, Atrip the bark from the top to the bottom of the cork-trees, and pile them to a reafonable height in a pit or ditch filled with water. Having loaded thefe heaps with weights, they leave them until they are thoroughly foaked and ftraitened; then they are removed to another ditch, and from thence to a third and a fourth. They are next takea out of the water, dried, and packed in bales for exportation. 'lo choofe the belt cork, the fineft boards that are free from knots and chinks, of a moderate thicknefs, yellow on both fides, and firm in texture, fhould be felected. This belt fort of coris is called
the white cork of France, from its being chiefly produced about Bayonne in the province of Guienne. From the fame part is brought a fort which is called the Spanifh cork, which feems as if it had been burnt: but its blacknefs is faid to be caufed merely by having been fteeped in fea-water inftead of frefh water. The infide is, however, yellowifh, and eafily cut. Of this the thick. eft fhould be chofen.

## TOBACCOPLANT.

O
F this production there are five fpecies; the firft is the Oroonoko, of which there are two forts; the one has very broad, rough, roundifh leaves; while the leaves of the other are narrow, fmooth, and pointed: but neither of them is valued by the planter, in confequence of their not being much confumed in England. The fecond fort is called the fweet-fcented tobacco, from its affording, when finoked, a moft agreeable fcent; this fort is very much cultivated in Cuba, Brazil, Virginia, and feveral other parts of America; from whence it is fent to moft parts of Eurnpe, but efpecially to England, whereits gencral culture is prohibited, left the revenue fhould be diminifhed. The third fort is the greater narrow-leaved perennial tobacco, imported from the French fettlements in the

Weft-Indies into the royal gardens at-Paris, where it.is cultivated in fmall quantities for the making of fnuff. The fourth and fifth forts are preferved in Botanic gardens, Icfs for ufe than for variety.

Tobacco is raifed from feeds fown in a rich ground, where the rifing plants are covered, to dcfend them from the fun; in the rainy feafons they are tranfplanted into large pieces of ground that are cleared and prepared for the purpofe. The diftance of the rows in thefe plantations is about two or three fcet, or fuch a diftance as will not admit their extending leaves touching, which would caufe them to rot, by corrupting each other. The tobacco being thus trantplantcd, they only require to be weedcd, until the flower-ftems appear, when thcy cut off the tops in order to afford more nourifhment to the lcaves: the leaves hanging on the ground are likewife pulled fo as to let remain about ten or twelve upon each ftalk, which caufes a great increafe. The leaves, when ripened,-arc cut and fpread upon the ground: they are then ftrung upon certain cords in little knots, at finch difances as the plants may not touch onc another: they are ncxt hung to dry in the air, in a fituation guarded from the wet, during fifteen or twenty days. When fufficiently prepared, they are made into fuch forms as the purchafer defires.

## COTTON PLANT.

THE fruit of this plant is the cotton which is fo much ufed as a material of manufactures chiefly made at Manchefter. Its plant bears a ftalk about eight feet high, cơvcred with a reddifh hairy bark; divided into feveral thort branches. The leaves are rather lefs than thofe of the fycamore; they are fhaped like thofe of the vine, and are fuf. pended by fmall ftalks adorned with a nap or hairy fubflance. The flowers are fine, large, and numerous, of a yellow colour mixed with red or purple, and fhaped like a bell: the flower is fucceeded by a fruit as large as a filbert, which, being ripe, opens into three or four partitions, where the cotton is found as white as finow. Heat fwells each flake to the fize of an apple. There is another fort of cotton-tree that differs from the former in fize; for this grows to four or five feet high : the flowcrs and fruit are like the former. Both thefe forts grow in Egypt, Syria, Cyprus, Candia, and the Indies. In lamaica, Barbaloes, and other parts of the Wen-Indies, the cotton plant grows to a tolerable height, and fpreads on every fide its branches: it has fmall, green, pointed leaves, and bears a yellow flower refembling in form the rofe of the fiveet-briar. The fruit is as large as a temnis ball, and has a thin
thin crufty fhell, of a brown or blackifl colour. In thefe are found the cotton. In fome of the American plantations there are cotton bufhes very like thofe of Egypt, Arabia, \&c.

## MANDRAKE PLANT.

TTHIS plant is of two fpecies; one is the common, and has a round fruit called male mandrake; the other has a purple flower, and is called the female mandrake. The leaves of the former rife immediately from the root, and are about a foot long, and broader than a man's hand, of a fmooth furface, a deep green colour, and of a difagreeable fmell. The flowers of both are fhaped like a bell, which leave a foft globular fruit containing many feeds, fhaped like a kidney. The root, according to fome naturalifts, reprefents the lower parts of a man, and is therefore called anthropomorpha, which in Greek, fignifies the figure of a man. But this feigned refemblance of the human form is only devifed by the cunning of quacks and impoftors, who deceive the ignorant by forming the frefl roots of briony and other plants into thefe refemblances. There is likewife another ridiculous f::ble devifed refpecting this plant ; which is, that as it is certain death to thofe who root it

$$
\text { A a } 2 \quad \text { from }
$$

from its parent mould, the ftem is tied to a dog's tail, and thus it is taken from the earth in order to prevent the above difafter happening to any of the human fpecies.The report of the mandrake crying like a child, when torn from its foil, is equally falle and ridiculous ; for many of this plant have been removed without any other effects than thofe attendant on the removal of all deeprooted vegetables. But what deferves credit relative to the mandrake is, that the roots will remain found above fifty years, and retain all the vigour of the moft youthful plants: they hould never be removed after their roots have arrived to any confiderable fize, left the lower fibres ihould be broken, and thus the growth of the plant be diminifhed, and its ftrength debilitated; if thus injured, they will not recover their former vigour in lefs than two or three years. Both the male and female mandrake grow in hot climates, and are moftly found in plains. They are propagated in gardens by feeds, whieh fhould be fown upon a bed of light earth foon after they are gathered. In this fituation they floould remain until the latter end of Auguft. Having kept them during this time free from wecds, they flould be tranfplanted into the places for their future vegetative cxiftence. The foil of thefe fhould be light and deep, in order to admit the roots penctuating fo low invo the carth as they are by nature formed to fix themelves. Thus tranfplanted,
they will produce great quantities of flowers and fruits for a feries of years. The mandrake is mentioned in the thirtieth chapter of Genefis, where Reuben is faid to have found one in the field during the wheat harveft: it being faid in the Canticles, "The man"drakes give a fmell, and at our gates are " all manner of pleafant fruit," feems as if the fruit of the mandrake was delightful in fmell; for furely Solomon muft mean a grate ful finell, otherwife he would never have chofen it as an embellifhment of a paftoral fong. However, the mandrake known to us at prefent has no fuch delightful quality as to render it fo valuable as to caufe a woman to exchange her hufband, as Rachel did, for one of them.

## BALMOFGILEAD.

$H$ROM the trunk of this plant flows a white liquid balfam, which bears the name of the vegetable. The plant bears leaves like rue; and white, ftarry flowers, which produce, in their middle, berries enclofing a finall kernel. When the balfam firft runs, it is of the confiftence of oil of lweet almonds; but age caufes it to refemble turpentine; when it lofes great part of its perfume, and turns rather blackifh. When frefh, the fmell is moli agrecably aromatic, and the tafte like citron-peel.
citron-peel. Jericho was the only place where this balfam was to be found: but, fince the Turks have poffeffed the Holy Land, thefe fhrubs have been tranfplanted into the gardens of Grand Cairo; where they are guarded, during the flowing of the balfam, by the Janiffaries. At this time it is very difficult for the chriftians to obtain a fight of thefe balfams. With refpect to the balfam itfelf, it is alnoof impoffible to obtain any, unlefs from an ambaffador, who may have fome fent him, as a prefent, from the grand feig. nior, or from the foldiers appointed to guard this valuable liquid. This circumfance plainly evinces, that the balfam fold here, can only be the white balfam of Peru; which is prepared with fpirit of wine rectio fied, or with fome diftilled oils. Mr. Pomet fays he received from a friend, the prefent of an ounce, which he brought from Grand Cairo. He defcribes it to have been of a folid confiftence, like the turpentine of Chio, of a golden colour, and a çitron finell.

## CEDAROFIIBANUS.

THIS tree is very large, thick, and Itrait: the leaves are flender, and much narrower than thofe of the pine-tree: they are difpored in clulters along the branches; upon the
upper part of them grows erect the fruit, like our pine-apples; but they never drop in a whole ftate. It is faid there iffues from the trunk, in the warm months, a fort of white refin, which is very clear, of a grateful odour, and is called cedar gum: the large trees are faid to afford no lefs than fix ounces per day of this fubftance. The cones of the cedar, if preferved in time, will contain their feed for feveral years. They ripen mort commonly in the fpring, and are nearly twelve months old before they arrive to us from the Levant. To nianage the cedar plant, we refer our readers to Miller's directions, in his gardener's dictionary.

What is mentioned in Scripture, refpecting the lofty cedar, cannot be applied to this tree ; which, inftead of rifing in height, is more inclined to extend its branches in breadth. Mr. Maundrel obferves, that when he vifited mount Libanus, he only found fixteen large cedars remaining; but that there were feveral young trees of a fimaller fize. One of the largeft he found to be twelve yards fix inches in circumference, and thirty-feven yards in the fpread of the boughs. At about five or fix yards from the ground, it was divided into five limbs, each being as large as a great tree.

Cedar is faid to be proof againft the putrefaction of all worms, or animal bodies. The faw-duft is thought to be ufed by thofe
mountebanks who pretend to have the fecret of embalming. The wood is faid, likewife, to yield an oil which preferves books and writings.

My Lord Bacon afferts, that cedar will continue found a thaufand years. Of this wood it is needlefs to obferve, that the timber work of that glorious ftructure, the temple of Jerufalem, was formed.

## A N A N A PLANT.

FROM this plant is produced a feecies of pine-apple that is reckoned, from its richnefs of flavour, the king of fruits. It has the delicious taftes of the peach, quince, and mufcadine grape, united. The top of it is adorned with a little crown, and a bunch of red leaves like fire. When the crown falls, which is thought to be an emblem of its royal excellence, another fucceeds, poffefling all its predeceffor's qualities. The plant is herbaceous, and has leaves fomewhat refembling thofe of the aloe. The fruit, which is like the cones of the pine-tree, is fuppofed to have been the caufe of its name. The place of its nativity is not determined: it was, however, firlt brought from the Eaft-India factories, and planted in the hotteft inlands in the Welt-Indies, where it fucceeded fo well, as to afford now a moft plentiful produce.

It has lately been introduced, with fuccefs, into the European gardens. The firft perfon who fucceeded in this attempt, was Monf. Le Cour, at Leyden, in Holland. From him, the gardens in England were firft fupplied with this royal fruit. 'Fromits juice, is made a wine, almoft equal to Malmfey fack; it will, likewife, intoxicate as foom as the ftrongeft juice the grape affords.

## GREAT AMERICAN ALOE.

THE aloe is a plant, which has leaves thick, and armed on the edges with fpines. 'The flower confifts of one leaf, which has fix parts at the top, like the hyacinth: the fruit is oblong, and divided into three cells; in which are inclofed flat and femicircular feeds. In the curious gardens of Botany inEngland, there are near forty different forts, which are natives of both the Eaft and Weft Indies: but the moft curious aloe is brought from the Cape of Cood Hope. Moft of the African aloes produce flowers amually, when grown to a fufficient fize, which is often in the fecond, and feldom more than the third or fourth year after planting from ofl fetts: but the American aloes, which produce their flower-ftems moftly from the centre of the plant, feldom flower until they are of a confiderable age, and then but once during
during the life of the plant; for the flowerftem, fhooting to fo high a ftature, draws from the centre fuch a quantity of nourifhment as to render the leaves irrecoverably decayed; and when the flowers are full blown, fcarcely any of the leaves remain alive: but whenever this happens, the old root hhoots an innumerable quantity of offfetts, by which thefe plants are not. only, preferved, but confidérably increafed.

The accounts of this plant are, like thofe of many others, rather fabulous. That of its blooming only once in a hundred years, and making a report like a gun, are equally falfe; for many American aloes have been known to bloom in much lefs time. In the year 1729, a great American aloe flowered at the age of forty years, in a garden belonging to Mr. Cowal, at Hoxton: and of a later date, fome have been known to bloom at the diftance of twenty years.

## SENSITIVE PLANT.

THIS plant is very furprifing in its contexture, and has caufed nuch inveftigation among the naturalifts, to account for the contraction of its leaves when any of them are touched. They clofe themfelves by pairs, joining their upper fuperfices torether. Aqua-fortis bribg dropped on the
fprig between the leaves was found to eaufe them to elofe by pairs fueceflively to the top of each fprig, and to continue in this nate fome time : but the-next day the leaves on two or three fprigs were again expanded, except thofe on that where the aqua-fortis had been dropped, being withered from the place upwards, although they continued green downwards. A pair being fuddenly cut off with feiffars, the next pair above and below immediately clofed, and after a little time all on the fame fprig followed the example, which extended even to thofe on other fpaigs. One of the harder branches being eat, emitted a liquor, which was very elear, and of a bright greenifh colour, bitter in tafle, and fomewhat refembling that of licuorice. The above experiments were made by Dr. Jlook on fome fenfitive plants growing in a garden in St. James's park.

In the paffage of the ifthmus from Nombre de Dios to lanama, in America, there is related to be a whole wood full of fenfitive plants, which being touched, clofe their leaves with a rat!ling noife, and thus twit themfelves into a winding firure.


## THE

## SCIENCE or BOTANY

briefiy explained.

TO ufher our young readers into this pleafing and inftructive fcience, we offer the following compendiun of botanical illuftrations, to their attention, before they proceed to the fudy of the flowers we have, in the following pages, fhortly defcribed.

Every fcience, except botany, poffeffes a language peculiar to itfelf. Every perfon who has pretended to teach, or explain, the nature of plants, has chofen terms to exprefs himfelf, according to his own caprice, or his particular Rile of obfervation. This arbitrary mode of treating botany, has collfiderably bewildered the fludent; and even, fometimes, diffuaded him from purfuing the fcience with that avidity and pleafure he would otherwife have done. Although the vocabulary of botany has been alway's fub-
ject to this variation, it has never experienced more innovation than of late years : but, notwithfanding we lament this deficiency of Rability in botanical language, we are happy to find that, fomerimes, the alterations have been very judicious amendments of terms fallely wed by the ancients ; for the modern botanifts have named the plants from the parts which they contain; while their predeceffors have named them from outward appearance, or fuppofed qualities. Thus are the long terms, and denominations, which only perplexed the mind, and burdened the memory, abandoned. ConformabIy to this improvenent, Linnaus propofes fimple and proper terin:, to exprefs not only the dificrent parts of plants, but, likewife, their forms, qualities, fituations, directions, and mode of exiftence of each part refpectively. This method has, in general, beens adopicu by all fucceeding writers in this feience.

No method could be fo proper for claffing plants, as that adopted by Limacus; namely from their fexual diference. This is moit natura!, and leaft fubjeet to variation, from the difference being defcribed according to the variation of the famina in the minle, and the pointals in the female parts of a plant.

According to molern botanifts, plants are defcritied as confilling of fix•parts:- the toot, radix; the trunk, truncus; the fup-
port, fulcra; the leaves, folia; the flowers, flores; and the fruit, fructus.

## 1. RADIX-The ROOT,

TS that part of the plant which adheres to the ground, from whence it draws its nourifhment.
Roots are eithet fibrous, bulbous, or tuberous.

The fibrous root is either perpendicular, horizontal, flefhy as the carrot, hairy as the roots of grafs, or branching.

Bulbous roots, (among which are the fnow-drop, hyacinth, and tulip) are either folid, as the turnip; coated, as the onion; fcaled, as the lily; double as the orcbis; or cluftered, as the white faxifroge.

Tubcrous roots are compofed of many flefhy tubers, as the garden ranumculus; and either adhere clofely to the ftalk, or are fufpended from it by threads.
2. TRUNCUS-Tbe TRUNK,

$B$ISES immediately from the root, and fuftains the branches. This part is called a trunk in trees, and a fall: in plants.

$$
\mathrm{Bb} 2
$$

Sta? ks

Stalks are either fimple, or compound.
A fimple falk grows from the root to the top, as the fun-flower; and is diftinguifh. ed by its either being naked, leafy, upright (as the lark's-fpur), oblique, twining, pliant, reclining, lying on the ground (as the nafturtium), creeping (as the Panfy), having roots as long as itfelf; living feveral years, or only one year; being woody, fhrubby, cylindrical in form (as the flarflower); having two, three, or more angles; and being ftreaked, furrowed, or channeled, fmooth, rough (as the after), hairy, or prickly (as the rofe).
A branching falk is one that fhoots lateral branches, as it afeends, as the wall-flowers; and is diftinguifhed by the branches boing either irregular, large, numerous (as the piony), fupported, prolific in leaves, fruit, or flowers (as the tily of the valey, and the jonquili).

A compound fta!k is one foon divided into branclies, as the flower of Parnaffus ; and is diftinguilhed by being either forked, having two ranges of branches, or having thefe ranges fubdivided; tubular like a ftraw ; being entire, branched, uniform, jointed (as a pink), fcaly, or with or without leaves.
S that part which fuftains or defends certain parts of a plant, and is divided into the following ten kinds; the leaf fupporting the flowers, the tendril or clafper (as the honeyfuckle and fweet-pea, the fpine, the thorn, the footfalk of the leaf, the footfalk of the flower or fruit (as the columbine,) the general ftalk, the gland, and the fcale. Each of thefe have their fubdivifions, which we omit, as being too minute for the attention of young ftudents.

## 4. FOLIA-LEAVES,

ARE divided into three claffes, of fingle, compound, and determinate.

Single leaves are thofe that have footfalks fupporting only one, as the cyclamen; and are defcribed according to their circumference ; border, furface, fumnit, and fubftance.

Their circumference and border are either round, nearly round, oval, reverfed oval, oblong, fhaped like a wedge, angular, fpearmaped (as the belvidere,) narrow, fhaped like an awl, triangular, deltoide, or having four corners, quinqueangular or five-cornered,
nered, fhaped like a kidney, a heart, a moon, an arrow, or a pike, divided into two or three parts, formed like a hand, pointed like a wing, jagged, indented (as the tuberofe, ) divided or not into parts, fingly or touble fawed, notched, grilly, ciliated or hairy like an eye-lid, lacerated, or feemingly torn or bitten, curled, or entire.

Their furface is diftinguifhed by being either downy, foft as velvet; hairy, as the fox-glove; ftinging; rough; fmooth, as the daify; briftly, prickly, warted, polifhed, plaited, waved, wrinkled; veined, as the gilliflower or carnation ; nervole ; plain, as the auricula flower; depreffed, compreffcd, convex, concave, or channelled.

Tbeir fummit, or top, is cither truncated, blunt, as if bitten, hollow, obtufe, pointed (as the amaranthus,) fhaped like an awl, or taper like a pillar.

Tbeir fubfance is either hollow, flefhy, or membranous (as pinks.)

Compound leaves are either fimple or decompound.

A compound leaf is formed of feveral fmall leaves growing from one footfalk, and is confidered as one whole, produced from a fingle compofition, as the ranunculus, rofe. carnation, pink, \&ic. They are either fingered, compofed of two, three, or many leaves, refembling wings expanding from their commen footfalk, and having alternate leaves, or being doubly winged.

A decompound leaf has a footftalk dividing twice or more times before it is garnifhed with leaves.

Determinate leaves are diftinguifhed by their direction, place, infertion, or fituation.

The dirction is the manner in which the leaf expands from. the bottom to the top, and is cither arched, upright, fpreading, horizontal, reclining, or revolving backwards.

The place is determined by the part if the plant wheresit is fattemed, and is either called the feed leaf from rifme immediately from the feed, or radical from rifing firft from the root.

The infertion is the manner in which a leaf is faftened to plant, and is either faftened to the difk, or has a footfalk to its bafe, grows from the branch without a footftalk, islifat tersed by a membrane, or furrounds the ftaik: without any part of the burder adhering to it, like the hare's-ear.

Tbe fituation is confidered from the pofition of each in relation to the orhers. The fituation is, therefore, cither jointed, furrominding the ftalks like fars, oppoled to each other (as the jeffamine, growing in an alternate pofition on each fide their footftalk, or without any order, cluftered (as th:e flowers of the fweet William,) ranged like the tiles of a houfe, or the fcales of a fifh.

## 5. FLORES.-The FLOWERS.

THE flowers of plants are divided into four parts : the cup, calyx ; the petal, or flower-leaf, corolla; the ftamen, famina; and the pointal, pifillum.

The cup of the rlower is that which inclofes, and fuftains the flower; and is divided into feven forts; the periantbium, involucrum, Spatba, gluma, amentum, calyptra, and volva.

The periantbium is the mof common of the flower-cup; confifts often of many parts ; fometimes of only one part, feparated half-way into feveral divifions, as the India pink; and always furrounds the bottom of the flower.

The involucrum embraces many flowers collected together, and which have each of then a perianthium.

The fpatba is a fheath, which covers one or more flowers, that are generally without a perianthium; it confirts of a membrane, faftered to the flock ; and differs in its figure and fubftance.

Gluma is a fort of chaff, which particularly covers grain and grafs feeds.

The iulus, or amentum, is a inafs of male or female flowers covered with fmall fcales, and faflened to an axis, in the form of a rope, as the irregular flowers of the violet.

The calyptra, or coif, is a thin, conical, membranous cover to the parts which generate fruitage.

The volva, or purfe, is a thick covering inclofing feveral fpecies of mufhroom productions.

The Corolla, petal or flower-leaf, is one of thofe which form the flower, and furround the generative parts of the plant itfelf. Of thefe there are the petal, and the nectarium: they are either entirely one, as the convolvulus, or formed of many pieces. The petal is generally diftinguifed by the beauty of its colour, and the nectarium by containing thofe fweet juices which the bees change into honey. The corolia is fometimes without a footftalk, as the martegon.

The Stamen is the male part of flowers, and confints of the filament and the fummit or antbera, as the paffion-flower.

The filament fuftains the anthera, apex, or fummit, and is cither formed like a thread, or fhaped like an awl.

The anthera, apex, or fummit, is the effential part of the ftamina, and contains the male organ of generation. It confifts of a little bag, of one or more cavities, containing the male farina.

The Pointal includes the female parts of flowers, and confifts of the germ, תyle, and figma.

The germ inclofes and defends the feeds.
The fyle rifes from the germ, and fupports the ftigma.

The figma is the female organ of generation, and is fituated upon the top of the fyle, if any; if not, it fits upon the germ.

## 6. FRUCTUS-The FRUIT.

THE different fpecies of fruit, fuch as plums, berries; apples, feeds, \&cc. are too well known to require a defcription.

## The CLASSES.

最LOWERS are cither hermaphrodite, from having both the fexual diftinctions of male and females, flamina and pointals; male, fron having famina only ; or female, from having only pointals.

The Aamina are either detached from each other, united together by one of their parts, or joincd fometimes with pointals: they are of equal length, or have fome fhorter than the reft; and the number, proportion, and fituation of the famina determine the claffis, as the differences of the pointals determine the orders of flowers.

The

The claffes, according to the number of ftamina in the male parts of the flower, are called,

1. Monandria, one ftamen.
2. Diaudria, two ftamina.
3. Triandria, three.
4. Tetrandria, four.
5. Petandria, five.
6. Hexandria, fix.
7. Heptandria, feven.
8. Octandria, eight.
9. Enneanditia, nine.
10. Decandria, ten.
11. Dodecandria, cleven.
12. Icofandria, when more than twelre.
13. Polyandria, when more than thirteen.

Thofe flowers which have two famina fhorter than the ref, are called,
14. Dynamina, as having two long. and two fhorter flamina.
15. Tetradynama, as having four long and two florter ftamina.

Thofe flowers which have their namina united together or with a pointal, are thus diflinguifhed.
16. Monadelphia, ftamina united into one body.
17. Diadclpbia, ftamina into two bodics.
18. Polyddelpbia, ftamina into thece or more bodies.
19. Syngenefia, the ftamina forming a cylindrical body:
coct
20. Gynandria, the ftamina fitting upon the pointals.

Thofe plants of different figures are thus diftinguifhed.
21. Monoecia: the plants of this clafs have male and female flowers upon the fame individual.
22. Dioecia, have male and female flowers on different individuals.
23. Polygamia, have hermaphrodite flowers upon the fame individual.

## O R D E R S.

THE orders, or fubdivifions, of the clan:es, are diftinguifhed by the pointals, or female parts of the plant or flower, as the clafles are by the ftamina, or male parts of the flower. The number of pointals or fligmas are counted.

The chief diftinctions are the number of pointals, and nature of feeds, the nature of pods, and the number and gender of the florets. According to the number of the pointals, the orders are termed monogynia, digynia, \&c. according to the nature of the feeds, gymnofpermia, angiofpermia; according to the pods, filiculofa, filiquofa; and according to the number and gender of the florets, they are termed polygania requalis, polygania fupertlua, \&c.

$$
A
$$

## CONCISE HISTORY

$$
0 \mathrm{~F}
$$

## I 10 NT 1 B.

## J O N Q U I L.

THIS charming flower comes, with all its graces, to deck the fpring; it confifts of feveral fpecies; but rhe great jonquil has a ftem, about a foot in height, which bears from a third part upwards, reveral golden bloffoms, confifting of five or fix leaves, all curling in. a moft agrecable and beautiful mamer. It is multiplied by feed; but, more properly, by their bulb:. They require a good, but not a very rich foil; and are ufually planted along the borders; thus affording a moft agreeable embellifhment to the walks and parterres of any garden meant to be diftinguifhed for its tafte and elegance.

304 NATURAL HISTORY.

## A N E M O N E.

THIS beautiful flower, with proper culture, will blow twice a year; and thus continte to grace our gardens, when they are abandoned by all the reft of the Howering tribe. Their colours are chiefly red, blue, and purple. The root of thefe plants hould be taken out of the ground, and preferved like thofe of the ranunculus. They grow beft in a fandy foil.

When the feeds crack, or fhew their down, they fhould be gathered, to prevent their being difperfed by the wind. From rhefe feeds, innumerable rarictics may be raifed: and if thay are fown in February, and lighty covered with carth, they will blow the fecond year afier fowiag.

## L I L Y.

TIILS fower is a great ornament to a garden. The noble height of its Atem, and the imple grandeur of the flower, render it a molt d.lighiful fpectacle to thofe who have the leat tafte for the beautcous productions of siature. The lily is too well known, and admired, to require any particular defoription of its form or colour. The culture requires
no curious rules, from its being eafily reared in any foil: and, as if nature meant this charming flower fhould be enjoyed by the poor as well as the rich, we find it thrive with the leaft attention. Such is the beauty of the lily, that many European noblemen place them in pots, in order to decorate the avenues to their fumptuous palaces.

Some garden-walks are entirely bordered with them : and, indeed, wherever they are placed, they are always beautiful.

## L A R K S P U R.

THE larkfpur is one of thofe flowers that feem to delight in difplaying the variety of colours with which the flowers of each ftent are decorated. They grow on ftalks, of three feet high ; and, when choicely reared, afford, in a bed, one of the moft beautiful fpectacles that Flora has to prefent, for our delight, wonder, and contemplation. It is generally fown in February; and may be expected to bloffom, in all its richnefs of fplendid beauty and elegance, in June and July. If properly attended, they. will contirue their bloom until Augult, or September.

## DAFFODIL, or LONG-NECKED NARCISSUS.

HICH is called cou de chameau, i. e. when charged with flowers, reprefenting the neck of this animal. This flower is to be admired for its being an agreeable ornament to the rural parts of a garden. They bloffom in the fpring, and grow about a foot high. The daffodil thrives beft in a rich foil, with which the bulbs need only be covered; it fhould not be much expofed to the fun, from the flower deriving moft beauty from the latenefs of its appearance. The bulbs fhould be fet about four fingers diftant from each other, in order to afford fufficient room for their expanfion. It fhould be removed every three years. They flower in March.

## COL.CIICUM, or MEADOW SAFFRON,

RS fo called from its growing in Colchis, a country in the neighbourhood of the kingdom of Pontus, famous for the fable of the golden apples, and the golden fleece. It is faid to be fo flrong a poifon as to kill dogs, from which quality it is called dog's bane. Of the meadow faffion there is a variety of fpecies.
fpecies. Its general defcription is, being a plant that thoots from its root five or fix oblong leaves, about an inch broad, fmooth, and of a brownifh green. Amid thefe leaves rifes the ftalk, bearing at the top a yellow fingle-leaved flower like a pipe, and cut into fix parts. The Colchicum will grow in any foil. It is multiplied by bulbs, which are produced every year in abundance. They fhould be planted in pots or borders, and tranfplanted in July; in which itate they fhould lie until September. They flower in March.

## POLYANTHUS

T$S$ divided into the primrofe and cowllip kind; and thefe are fubdivided again into the fingle-flowering, double-flowering hofe in hofe, pentaloons, and feathers. The fingleflowering are chiefly white, yellow, red, purple, and violet-coloured. They are multiplied by feeds, fown in February, upon a place prepared with earth taken out of decayed willows; often refrefhing the new-fown fpot with water; and kecping it fladed from the fun, all April and May, until the young plants appear. The Primrofe kinds bloflom clofe to the ground ; and the Cowflip Species, about fix inches highcr. Bools thefe-forts may be planted near the edges of borders,
and near houfes, for the enjoyment of their agreeable fmell. Nothing can be more delightful than a number of thefe Flowers, ac companied with violets, growing under hedges, in avenues, and artificial wildernefIes. They flower in April.

## PERSICARIA

HAS a towering ftem, about five feet and a half high, refembling a Sugar-cane, which, towards the bottom, is garnifhed with feveral large green leaves, like thofe of lilac. It has a garnet bloffom which grows in the form of a feather, that hangs from their ftens with confiderable grace and beauty. They are cultivated in moft gardens diftinguifhed for their choice affemblage of elegant flowers. Their time of bloffoming is during the fummer months, when the parterres of thofe gardens in which they are cultivated, derive confiderable ornament from their beautiful and fingular appearance.

## T U L I P.

THE. tulip requires nothing butafinefcent, to render it the fineft flower in the world. Their infinite varieties difplay fuch beauties
as eclipfe every other pride of the garden. Thefe ornaments of nature are as kind as they are beautiful ; for they continue regaling the firht with a fucceflion of their charms, from March to the latter end of May. They are divided into claffes; the early and later blowers. Their varieties are chiefly diftinguifhed by the names of cities, or fuch like characters. A grod tulip is known by its towering fem, its beautiful colours; with a flower flaped like an egg, without fharp points to their petals; but what renders them the moft valuable, is their variety.

The flower-ftems, being left upon the roots, will perfect their feeds about July. The feeds are gathered when they begin to crack.

## JERUSALEM CROSS.

THIS flower is a \{pecies of the Lychnis; and it is called by botanifts, F\%os Conftantinopolitanur, from being originally brought from Conftantinople. This plant thoots into feveral flems, about two feet high; and divides itfelt into different branches. The leaves are long and pointed, of a green and brown colour. On the top of each fem grow the flowers, confifting of five leaves, which hang down, like the tops of femel, and
and reprefent little croffes, fometimes of a white, but inore generally of a fcarlet colour. They have an agrecable odour. The Jerufalem crofs will thrive in any fubAtantial foil; but it grows bell in the fhade. The culture is the fame as of the Lyelmis; to which we refer our readers. It flowers in July; and is reckoned a great ornament, among any others you may pleafe to plant it. Care fhould be taken to water it, in hot and dry feafons.

## N $A R C I S S U S$.

0
F this flower there are feveral fpecies; but as the narciflus polyanthus is one of the moft early bloffoms, we fhall briefly defcribe it. Its feent is fofweet, that many confider it not lefs defirable than the Jonquil. This, Jike all the other narcifures, fhould be propagated from offsets, taken from their roots.

The polyanthus is greatly admired for its fplendor and variety of colour, in both of which it has no finall refemblance to the auricula. In the rural parts of our gardens, thefe, as well as the daffodil narciffus, are a very agreeable ornament; which has caufed them to be frequently mentioned by the moft eminent of paftoral writers.

FRITIL-

## FRITILLARY

IS a plant that has a ftem about a foot high, round, frisooth, and of a deep green colour. It is garnifhed with about fix or feven leaves, placed irregularly, and which are long and narrow. At the top of the flem grow one or two flowers, hanging down in the fhape of a bell : thefe are fpeckled with feveral colours, and are compofed of fix leaves. The colours, being placed in the form of a chersboard, have caufed this plant to be called the Fritillary, from Fretillus, which fignifies a chefs-board. Fritillaries are multiplied by bulbs and feeds. The bulbs are planted in September. They flould be placed three inches deep; and at the fame diftance from each other. They flower in April.

## JESSAMINE.

ALTHOUGH all the fpecies of Jeffamines grow in a very irregular form, and are never fubmitted to the pruning-knife, they are a beautiful ornament to any garden. Of the Jeffamines, there are too many forts to be here defcribed; we fhall therefore confine our relves to the common jeflamine, which is fo great a decoration to our gardens.

It is a flurub that fhoots forth feveral fmall branches; which are adorned with leaves oblong, pointed, placed in pairs along each branch, which terminates with a fingle leaf: at the end of the branches grow the blofioms, in form of umbrellas, confifting of five delicate white leaves, which poffefs a moft agreeable fmell. When the Jeffamine is in bloom, nothing can be more pleafing than the contraft of the green ground with the ftarry flowers with which it is fo numerouily fudded.

## $C A R N A T I O N$.

THESE are called, by the Greeks and Romans, the white violet, from being of the fame fpecies with refpect to the flowers. The Gillyllower is reckoned one of the moit principal ornaments of our gardens. The variety and great number of its flowers feem to have acquired it this diftinction. The leaves of the fem refemble thofe of fage: from the middle of the root, the ftem rifes about eighteen inches, and then runs into feveral branches, tufted with beautiful flowers, compofed of four leaves, in the form of a crofs, which have a moft fiagrant fmell. This plant is raifed from feed fown in March, in hot-beds, in fimall drills drawn acrols cach other : the feed being fown, is
covered,
covered, with the hands, as lightly as poffible. When the plants appear, they muft. be fecured from the frolt by glaffes, matting, or dry dung. Among the gillyflowers is ranked what is commonly called the carmation, old blowers, \&x.

## PASSION TLOWER.

THIS flower cannot be efteemed lefs than a miracle, fince God has thought proper to defcribe on it the principal emblems of the death and paffion of our Saviour. The leaves are pointed, like a crown of theris: the whitenefs of the leaves reprefents the innocence of Chrift ; the red ftrings are cmblems of his being fcourged; and the litile column, in the middle of the flower, is thought by divines to be the figure of the pillar to which our Saviour was bound: another part reprefents the fponge ; and the ftamina, growing over the pillar, remind us of the three nails with which he was nailed to the crofs, and, in a word, the pointed leaves raife a perfect idea of the fpear wilh which his facred fide was pierced. . This moft curious flower grows in all forts of ground, efpecially in a foil inclinable to moift rather than light ; it is multiplied by roots fet three inches deep. As the roots fpread confiderably, care fhould be taken to
prevent their injuring the roots of other neiglibouring flowers.

## A MARANTHUS

1a plant that has, rifing from its root, leaves that are large, pointed, of a brown ith green, bordered with red. From the centre of thefe leaves grows a ftem about eighteen inches high, of a red colour, bearing flowers either of a violet, putple, crim. fon, orange, red, or farlet colour. From the beauty and fimplicity of thefe colours, the amaranthus is always efteemed as a moft valuable appendage to a garden. The feed, which is remarkably fmall, curious, and beautiful, is preferved in little boxes until the winter. Thefe flowets appear graceful in pots filled with kitchen-garden earth and bed mould. If watered conftantly and cares fully, they will grow, in this ftate, to a fine fize, and will make a moft beautiful appearance: and, as the flowers continue a confiderable time, and flourifh when other flowers are fcarce, the amaranthus is confidered as no inconfiderable part of an elegant garden.

## R O S E.

ALTHOUGH rofes are generaly ranked among flowering fhrubs, yet, as they are reckoned among the greateft ornaments of a garden, and are the chief beauty of any affemblage of flowers, we flould think ourfelves remifs, in omitting a brief account of them, in this fhort defcription of flowers.

As a general defcription of the many forts of rofes, -they grow on firubs, that fhoot forth hard, woody, thorny branches; with oblong leaves, indented, and armed with prickles. On thefe branches grow the flowers, confitting of leaves, in a round form; their cups are leafy, and turn to round, or oblong pulpy berries. The pale rofe is fair, large, of a carnation colour, and pofteffes an agreeable fmell and appearance. The damafk rofe is a fmall, white, fingle or doule rofe, with a mufky fcent. - The common white rofe is large and beautiful ; and remarkable for being, with the red rofe, worn as the diftinction of the houfes of York and Lancafter. The yellow rofe has braat leaves, of a lemon colour, without finell. The monthly rofe is like the damafk, and has red flowers, growing in bunches. The ftriped rofe has white and red Itreaked leaves: and the mols rofe is fo called from the ftem and outward leaves appearing to be
convered with mofs, in a manner that appears fingularly beautiful.

## R A N UNCULUS.

THE ranunculus, next to the tulip, is defirable for its beauty. There are feveral forts of them imported into England every year from Tutky. This plant blooms in April and May upon ftalks about fix or eight inches high. The double flowering forts are crowded with petals, like Province rofe flower. The colours of them are deep farlet, veined with green and golden hues, yellow tipped with red, white fpotted with red, orange colours, plain white, yellow with black, and one fort of a peach-bloom colour. The fingle ranunculus blows fomewhat taller than the double, and is mofl agreeably variegated with plealant colours. They are both increafed by offsets, found about the roots, after taken from the ground. They may likewife be propagated from feed, faved from the fingle bloffoms. The Englifl are indebted chiefly to the French for them, in confequence of their clinate being too cold for their culture.

## U A I S Y.

THE daify, being of an agreeable afpect, was called by the Romans, bellis, from bellus, i. e. handfome. The daify has finall, oblong fmooth leaves, both intended, and otherwife: in the middle of thefe leaves rife little, long ftalks, tufted with a radiated flower, which is fometimes white, red, and variegated.

The daify, for its fimplicity of beauty, and being the early grace of our banks and meadows, has been ever, and juflly, one of the moft charming fubjects of paftoral poetry. 'T's gather them, is the firt pleafure of lifping infancy; and to view them, is the firf delight of the humble cottager. Although this plant produces feed, yet thofe who cultivate them in their gardens, replant the fplit roots. It. grows very low; and is a nooft proper and beautiful border, either in the flower or kitchen garden.

## TUBEROS•E

IS a fort of hyacinth, called hyacirthus indicus. Although this plant is from fuch a diftance as Afia, yet it is now plentiful in moft parts of Europe. The tuberofe has, growing from its roots, feveral leaves, about fix inches
long, ftrait, and pointed at the end. In the middle grow a ftem, to the height of three or four feet, and about half an inch in diameter. On the top of the ftem grow the flowers, like lilies, fingle-leafed, fhaped like a pipe, indented, and looking like a bell. The flowers blow fucceffively, which caufes the tuberofe to continue long in bloffom. So fweet is their odour, that they perfume the place wherein they are fet. This plant, if fet in May, will flower in Autumn. They fhould be placed where the fun is hotteft. They will be found a greater ornament to windows than to parterres.

## S N O W DR OP.

NE of the firft offerings whichFlora difplays on the fhrine of nature, is tha fnowdrop. Pallid, like the cheek of fpring, are its leaves; and, like the feafon in which it appears, its, blofiom hangs languid on the verdant ftem. I'he flower is compofed of fix leaves which rogether form a bloffon, fimilar in fhape to a bell : the odour is as grateful as the colon: is delicate. The fnowdrop, being a bulbous plant, is raifed from its root, and is generally ranged with the narciffus. Although it is a common flower, yet fuch is its beauty, fimplicity, and cheering appearance, that it gencrally accompanies the crocus in all par-
terres diftinguifhed for their variety or their elegance.

S WE E T - WILLI A M.

THERE are two forts of this plant, confifting of fingle and double flowers. The fingle fort only differs in the colour of the flower: the one has branches of bloffoms variegated with red and white: the other has clufters of deep crimfon-coloured flowers. They both bloffom in June and July, upon falks two feet high. The double fort produces its beautiful red flowers in the fame months, but upon fhorter ftems. The fingleflowered fweet William may be raifed from feeds fown in March : They will bloffom the fecond year. The double fort is propagated from llips, taken from the root in March or April: if planted in a loamy foil, they will thrive the beft. The others may be atfo increafed by the fame means, or if they are laid down in the earth like carnation layers.

## CYCLAMEN.

THE cyclamen is fo called inLatin, French and Englifh, from the root being almoft round. It is a plant that produces from the
root, leaves that are broad, almof round, of a dark green colour, fpeckled on the outfide, and with purple on the infide: In the middle grow long pedicles, and at the top of which are the fingle-leaved flowers, dividing into five parts, folding inwards. Autumnal cyclamens bear a red flower, fweetly fcented. In this feafon, blows one called the Conftantinople cyclamen, which bears the firft year twenty flowers ; he fecond fifty, and the third two hundred, and all without the leaft fmell. The cyclamen is raifed by feeds. The autumn cyclamen fhould be fown in autumn, and the fpring cyclamen in the fpring.

## SCARLE L LYCHNIS.

THE beauty of this plant is fuch, as to caufe it to be ranked among the moft elegant parterres. Both the fingle and double lychnis are very delightful in appearance, they bear bunches of fcarlet flowers, upon ftalks above two feet high, in June and July. They are fo greatly efteemed, that gardiners rear them in pots, to decorate the moft beautiful parts of their garden, or to be placed, in the fummer feafon, in chimnies, where they prove a moft pleafant ornament. The double kind is increafed by flips, taken from the root in March. The fingle flowering kind may be propagated
propagated by the fame means, or raifed in March from feeds, which bloffom the firft year. An open fituation, and a light foil, are molt proper for their cultivation.

## CROCUS.

T
HIS early flower, as if anxious to fhare with the fnowdrop in cheering the departing gloom of winter, appears in January and February, but not to be a mere fpectacle of beauty: it produces a moft ufeful fubitance, which is faffron. The fhape of the flower refembles the lily. It poffeffes an agreeable fcent. Confidering its cheerful afpect, when few flowers appear, and its producing fo valuable an effence, it is rather a wonder it flould not be more cultivated in our gardens. The true crocus is rather to be multiplied by the root than by its feed. It requires a rich foil, and ought to be planted in a ground expofed to the foftering rays of the fun.

## COLUMBINE.

T
HIS plant is called aquilegia, from aquile an cagle, in confequence of the leaves of its flower being tooked like the beak and talons of that bird. The columbine fhoots indented
leaves of a blucith green, and growing to long ftalks. In the middle, rifes a flem of eighteen inches long, which is flender, and of a reddith colour : from this ftem fprout feveral little fprigs, which fupport a flower compofed of five flat and five hollow leaves, coloured with red, blue, white, chefnut, and carnation. Columbines require a rich foil, and are cultivated by fowing the feed very thinly in September, in beds well dug, where it remains until the plants are ready to be removed to the plots of a parterre. The columbine is one of thofe lafting plants which is kept alive by its roots, and will live a long time in the earth without requiring to be fown again.

## DOUBLE MARYGOLD.

HIS plant hasbeen admitted into our gardens, from the richnefs of the colour, and the beautiful form of the numerous leaves. Nothing can be more fplendid than their golden hue. With refpect to the difpofition of the leaves, they feem as if Flora had particularly difpofed them into the form of a crown, for her own embellifhment. The leaves are not only beautiful in themfelves, but they are allowed, by phyficians and botanifts, to poffefs great medicinal virtues: they are faid to cheer the fpirits, by their infufion, as much
much as they cheer the fight by their appearance. Their flavour is likewife fo agreeable, as to have cauled it to have been mixed among the herbs that are ufually boiled in our broths and foups. Thus after delighting us in the parterre, they heighten the delicacies of our table.

## BELVIDERE.

FR OM the leaves of this plant, refembling thofe of flax, it is called in Latin, linas ria, from linus, which fignifies flax. It rifes into feveral ftems, two, three, or four feet high; and fhoots into many branches, gar 4 nifhed with frait, oblong leaves, of a lightgreen colour. At the extremities of thefe boughs appear fingle flowers with irregular leaves. Thefe plants are of ufe in little courts, where they are fet two feet diftant from each other, in borders raifed for the purpofe; or in pots, placed in fymmetrical order. The belvidere is multiplied by feed, fown in plain ground, in any part of a nurfery; from whence it is removed, as foon as it is frong enough to be replanted. As the air injures the root, it fhould be replanted the moment it is taken from its native foil, and watered immediately.

## P R I M R O $\quad$ S

THIS flower very early graces the lap of nature. Its golden leaves are frequently feen rifing from the fnowy beds. So welcome is this flower to man, that in Europe it is frequently reared in pots; which are placed to adorn the windows, when fearcely any verdure is to be feen abroad. When planted, it fhould be placed in good garden mould, and in a warm fituation, among the fmalleft flowers, or elfe to edge the compartments of the parterres with its golden tiffues. As no flower is more cheering, or agreeable to the fight, it generally graces the moft choice and beautiful gardens.

## FLOWER or PARNASSUS.

THIS plant is called parnaffia, or gramen parnaffi, by the botanifts, from its being found on the mountain of Parnaffus. It bears leaves very like thofe of the violet; from amidft thefe leaves rife feveral ftems, about fixinches high : on the top is a rofy flower, compofed of feveral unequal leaves, fringed, and difpofed in a circle. This plant is annual, and confequently multiplied by feed, which fhould not be thrown too thick. It thrives beft
in a fat, moilt earth ; and is cultivated like thofe other plants that are fown in hot-beds in March, and which are confequently to be fecured from the cold by glaffes, flraw or matting. This flower is not only a great beauty in parterres, but in 'pots, or very large tubs, where it appears to equal advantage.

## WALLFLOWER

IS called by fome, the yellow gillyflower. It confifts of both fingle and double flower. ing kinds. It thoots out leaves of a dark green colour, that are pointed at the end : between theíe leaves, grow feveral branchy falks; on the top of which, appear the flowers, compoled of four, and fometimes more leaves, of a yellow colour. The fingle wallfower is multiplied by feed, and the double by layers, or flips.

This flower will grow every where; even upon walls, or among rubbifh: but, when cultivated, more care fhould be taken of them, as they will prove an agreeable ornanament to borders, or any other parts of a garden not deftined for more choice flowers.

## BLUE BELL.

TIIE blue bell plant fhoots forth falk two feet and a half high, which are hairy, and furnifhed with leaves: thefe are oblong, broad, and pointed at the end, notched at the edges, and downy; along thefe ftalks, and at the ftems of the leaves, the flowers grow, in form of bells: thefe bloffoms are blue, notched at the brims, and divided into four parts; each is fupported by a calyx, or little cup, divided likewife into five parts. This flower delights much in the foil of a kitchen garden. It is multiplied by fowing the feed, as thinly as poffible, on the end of a plot well dug, and fmoothed on the furface. 'The time of fowing is September and October, and that of flowering is July.

## S UNFLOWER.

THIS plant is called turn-fol by the Italis ans, which turning towards the fun: it is therefore called turnfol by feveral of our botanifts. The caufe of its turning towards the fun, is from the flower being heavy, and confequently inclining the ftem to that pofition it is liable to, from being warped by the rays of this luminary.

The

The funflowers are of two forts : one produces a ftem between five and fix feet high, which is very ftrait and branchlefs, with leaves nearly as large as thofe of the vine, jagged, pointed and rough: on the top of this ftem appear the flowers, refembling the fun. Care fhould be taken in what part of a garden it is planted, left it fhould chole the flowers growing near it. The places moft proper, are the broad allies planted with trees, and between whieh the turn-fol may be planted at three feet diftanee.

## INDIAN PINK.

Althoughthis plant hasaftrongfmell, yet it is raifed in our gardens, for its beautiful flower. The Indian pink fhoots into a ftem, about eighteen inches high, and then divides into feveral branehes, full of leaves, indented and pointed. At the extremity of eaeh bough, appear radiated flowers, round, compofed of feveral well formed leaves, which are of a yellow eolour. The difs eonfilts of feveral flourifhes, divided into many parts. Thefe flowers have likewife: crowns, compofed of half-llourifhes, placed in a cup, of one leaf. The Indian pink requires mueh the fame management as the female. balfam apple. The cold injures then very materially. This plant is very proper
in all the compartments of our parterres：but they fhould not be placed among plants of the fmaller fize，nor in the middle of beds； for，by fuch a fituation，the great beauty of thefe pinks would be loft to the fpectator．

## L U P I N E．

LUPINES confift of three forts；the great blue，the finall blue，and yellow flowering fpecies．They all bloffom in May and June． The firft fort grows to about two feet high ； and the two latter，about half the height of the former．They are a flower that is feen in moft gardens；and are remarkable for their neatnefs of bloflom，and fimplicity of co－ louring．The yellow fpecies poffeffes an agrecable fcent，which is denied to the other forts，that however are recompenfed，in ge－ neral，with a grcater brilliancy of wotouring．
C ONVOLVULUS.

THIS plant confifts of three fpecies，called the major，minor，and the fcarlet flowering kind．The major has a flower of a rich purple colour ；the minor difplays a flower of a delicate hue，between a fky and a marazine bluc：this fpecies is fomctimes variegated
with the colours of yellow and white. The farlet-flowering kind is diftinguifhed firs bearing a flower, of the colour from which it derives its name. But that which mon particularly characterifes the convolvulus, in all its three species, is the flower, confining of a fingle leaf, which is a remarkable infrance of the variety nature difplays in every part of the creation, when contrafted with the ranunculus, and other flowers that are composed of fuch a multitude of leaves. The convolvulus blows from June until Augut ; and, as a picture of humility, creeps upon the ground.

## ASPHODEL.

THIS plant, from its appearance while blooming, being fimilar to a royal fear, is called in Latin, bafula regina, i. e. King's fear. The fem of the afphodel is three feet high. In the middle of it grow, up to the top, a great number of fingle Hewers, each divided into five parts. It thrives in every fort of foil ; is multiplied more by roots than feed; and, if well watered; will afford mont beautiful flowers. The afphodel is confidered as a great ornament to a border, or any other part of a garden, where dwarfs, or tall flowers, are railed. It fhould be fut there inches deep, and a fran dillance

[^1]from each other, or from whatever flowers may be in the fame compartments.

## FOXGLOVE.

荁 5a large flower, refembling a thimble worn on the finger : from the root grows a flalk, two, and fometimes three feet high; and is hairy, and of a reddifh colour: the leaves are oblong, and pointed at the end; covered with a little hair; indented on the edges : the outfide is a brownifh green, and the infide of a filvery white. On one fide of the chief ftem fprout feveral footftalks, which fupport fingle flowers that are wide at top, and are cut into two lines: their colour is generally purple, although they have fomew times a mixture of hues. In the middile of the cup is a chive, which adheres to the hind part of the flower. A light foil agrees beft with this plant. The feed being very fmall, fhould be thinly fown in September. Foxgloves flower in June. Being tall plants, they are only adapted for the borders of beds, where the larger fpecies of flowers are fet or planted.

## HEART'S EASE.

THIS flower, by the Latins, is called wiola tricolor, from being adorned with three colours. It bears ftems which have a tendency to creep along the ground; and are full of leaves, and rather oblong : the ftems branch into boughs; at the top of which grow the flowers, which are placed under the fpecies of violets, compofed of five leaves, from bearing a cup divided into five parts: each flower is white, blue and yellowcoloured. It is multiplied by feed fown in beds as thinly as poffible. When fufficiently raifed, it is removed into pots, where it makes a more agreeable appearance than it does in its native humble fituation, where it is loft and overlooked, like modeft merit, amid its greater and more fplendid neighbours.

## A URICULA.

THIS flower has been the greatef pride of all gardeners. One root of it has fold for twenty guincas. Thefe flowers are indeed very delightful, both in fcent and beauty. They blollom in April, and are in full bloom about the 20th of the fame month. 'The numerous variety of their flowers, are diftin-
guifhed by the names and titles of eminent and exalted characters: thue, it has been not umaply obferved, that, as auriculas increafed fo faft, and great men, if poffible, decreafed fatter, in a fhort time names of diftinction would be wanting to denote their differences. The goodnefs of an auricula confints in a frong flower-ftem, fhort footftalks, large regular flowers, full, round, and white eyes; and that the flowers themfelves may be flat, not the leaft inclining to cup.

The culture being particular, we refer our readers to Bradley's new improvements in gardening and planting.

## V I OLET.

$7[1$HE violet produces, fromits root, tufts of leaves almoft round, indented on the edges, and of a beautiful green. In thie middle of thefe leaves grow the flowers; confifting of feveral irrregular lips, thaped like a butterfly: the two upperinof refemble a fland; and thofe on the fille are like wings; and the two lowermon are formed like a little bark. Thus curioully formed, it has been equally the pride of the peafant, prince, and poat. It is one of the moft early beauties with which Flora prefents reviving nature. It grows in any fort of ground, and is particularly plear-
ing upon the borders of finall gardens. The flower is agreeable to the fmell as to the fight; which has caufed it to be fo univerfal a favourite. It fhould be replanted every three years, and kept from weeds, which is the chief trouble the culture of the violet requires. The double violet is only that which is raifed in our gardens.

## PINK.

THIS plant fhoots long, ftrait, thick, hard leaves of a blueifh green. In the middle rifes the ftem, long, round, and jointed at a certain diftance : on the top of this the flowers grow, confifting of feveral variegated leaves, fupported by a hollow membranous cup. Such is reckoned the beauty of this flower, that it has been the firft ftudy of the moft emnient gardeners, to raife them in the greateft perfection. Volumes have been written on their cultivation; and, as the flower is fo well known, we fhall only add, that pinks are fet indifferently, either in open ground, upon beds, in earthen pots, or in tubs, in autumn, or the month of March. They are one of the chief ormaments of all gardens: and are remarliable for the variety, beauty, and excellence of the flower.

## AUSTRIAN ROSE.

THIS plant has, like other rofes, a prickly ftalk, which is garnifhed with winged leaves of an oval form, and their lobes fawed. The flower confifts of petals that are indented at the top, and which have one fide red and the other yeilow. It being a fhrub, it may be propagated from the fuckers that grow from the roots or from the offsets, either in fpring or autumn. It bloffoms during the months of July and Auguft. Although this flower is much cultivated, yet Miller obferves, that it is ouly an accidental variety of the rofe confidered as a genus. Among the many fpecies of rofes, this is cultivated as one of the moft valuable embellifhments of a. fhrubbery.


## HELLEBORE.

GTROWS wild in Italy, Auftria, and Lombardy. It thrives beft on high fituations. It has a plain ftalk, ungarnifhed with leaves, until it produces the bloffon on its fummit: the flower is yellow, and compofed of five or more petals. The root is fibrous. This plant fhould be propagated by ofisets, and the roots fhould be taken out of the ground, and
and tranfplanted. When their leaves decay, which is generally from the beginning of June to Octobet, the roots fhould be planted in fmall clufters, in order to improve the appearance of their bloffoms. If planted alternately with fnowdrops, their effect will be the more agreeable, as they flower about the fame time.

## I R I S .

THE bulbous iris fhoots forth a ftem, formed of long, broad leaves, that are foft, and of a pale green colour. In the middle grows a falk which bears, on its top, a fin-gle-leafed flower divided into fix parts; and, in the centre of the flower, is a chive of three leaves arched. Their flowers are either white, yellow, blue, red or afh colour, and are moft beautiful in appearance. They are multiplied both by their feed, and by bulbs. When the feed is to be fown, it fhould be gathered in July, and preferved until Sep. tember, before it is committed to the foil ; and whatever colour the feed is, you may expect to have a flower arife from it of the fame liue, which is a circumftance peculiar to the iris, and may account for its name, which is derived from a Greek word fignifying to foretell or prefage ; for the feed thus foretells the colour of the flower.

## N A STURTIUM.

THE Nasturtium indicum, or Indian creffes, are of two forts; one large, and the other fmall. The large fort is known by the name of monk's hood: it has flowers, variegated with yellow and fcarlet: they run upon the ground, and blow from May to September. This plant is raifed with little care. The feed, being large, is fown in feparate grains, at four inches diftant from each other. The flowers of monk's hood grow upon fmall reddifh ftalks, and are compofed of feveral irregular leaves. The ftem is covered with leaves; which are fometimes round, and fometimes angular. The fmall fort of nafturtium is frequently eaten as a pickle; but the larger, which is monk's hood, is confidered as poifonous.

## HOLLYHOCKS.

ONSIST of feveral forts. They have a large ftem, that rifes about fix feet high; which is decorated with flowers, in the fame manner as other flower plants are decorated with leaves. The flower blends the delicacy of the poppy with the richnefs of the rofe. The colours of thefe flowers are various; as
the red, white, purple, and black. Although the ftems of the hollyhock are to ftrong and large as to grow fix, feet high, yet they wither every winter to the ground. Their feeds are fown in March, in the natural earth; and, notwithtanding they lie not long in the ground, they produce no flow- ers until the next year. They may be tranfplanted about March or September. The time of flowering is in july and Auguf.

## LILYOT THE VALEY.

MANY are furprifed that this plant fhould be called a l:ly, as the bloffom has not the leaft refemblance to that flower. Of this plant there are two forts; the white and the large-leaved lily. The firf has a fem a foot high, bearing three long, large, fmooth, green leaves: the ftem, from the middle upwards, is adorned with fowers almoft round, white, very fragrant, and faftened to a fmall fprig. The fecond only differs from the firt in having red fowers inclining to white, and not having fo agreeable a fcent. The lily of the valley is only multiplied by flips taken from the plant and roots. This plant, firlt arinise in a valley, thrives $n o$ where fo well as in fhady places; for which reafon, it is never fet in the walks, but in fome private part of
the garden, where it is reared for the fake of its flowers.

## CROWNIMPERIAL.

THIS plant has a ftem about two feet high, which is furrounded with long, pointed leaves, growing immediately from the root: the ftem is likewife garnifhed with fmall leares, growing in pairs, without any foot-italk. Upon the top of the ftem is the flower, compofed of feveral green, upright leaves, that appear to grow from the germ of another. flower, formed of yellow inverted leaves, in a figure fomewhat refembling a turban: amid thefe leaves are feen ftamina, with white anthera, which hang down in a graceful manner. The anthera refemble dewdrops, falling from the filaments of the ftamina. The crown imperial is propagated from its bulbs, which hould be taken out of their mould in June, well cleaned, and carefully flored till September; when they fhould be replanted. It bliffoms chiefly in Mareh and $A$ pril: during thefe months, its fingular beauty, and grace'ul d'gnity, form one of the chief ornaments of our moft clegant garcicus.

## H Y A CINTH.

NEXT to thefe follows the hyacinth, with all its virgin beauties: therc are fo many forts of them, and fo different in colour, that nature feems to have taken pleafure in forming them, and rendering them more admirable by variety. As we are noticing the more early flowers, we have to obferve, that the winter and fpring nyacinth is blue, and odoriferous. It is little, round, and of a fingle colour. Hyacinths, like many other flowers, are multiplied by feed. The bulbs that are produced from the feeds, bear no flowers until the fourth year. The greateft part of hyacinths delight in places that are expofed to the fun, and apart from other flowers. Like animals that herd togrether in flocks, hyacinths are, by nature, moft adapted to grow in clufters, by themfelves.

## MARTAGON.

THE martagon, or mountain lily, confits of feveral forts. The grent martagon has it red flower, growing on a fem between two and three fect high, without any footfialk. It is fmoth to the touch, and of a deep green : the flower is crooked, and bends duwn at
the end of the falk, which fupports it from falling. The plant may be fot in any foil. It muft be planted a fpan deep in the earth, and the fame diftance from any other flowers which it accompanies. It is fet among flowers of the larger fize, or rather in middle of borders, with flowers fmaller than itfelf. The martagon blooms in May. The bulbs thould not be remored before you intend to traniplant them. Being fooner affected with heat than cold, the bulbs fhould be fheltered from the fun with little layers of earth, or preferved from fummer heat by frequent waterings.

## SWEETPEA.

T
HIS plant is frequently introduced into gardens from the fwcetnefs of its fcent, and the delicate beauty of its flowers. It is generally fet with another, called the painted lady. The flower of the fweet pea is exactly the fame as the common pea bloffom, except being purple inftead of whitc. The flower of the painted lady is pink and white. They are both raifed from feed, which is fown about the time of the other pea. They bloffom moflly in July, and are no little decoration to thole parts of a garden allotted for the irregular beauties and fimplicities of nature.

POPPY.

## POPPY.

THF. garden poppy has a falk about two feet high, which fupports a flower diftinguifled for its delicate texture, beauty, and variety of colour, and its fomniicrous odour : but although the flowers are fo agrceable in appearance, they are of fhort continuance. They fhould be fown in fpots, in order to afford an affemblage of colours, their variety of hue is fo well calculated to afford. This flower is faid to yield a fubftance which is generally fold by our apothecaries as opium. The Dutch wild poppy does not blow fo high as the forner: The flowers are red ard white friped, and bloom during the months of June, July, and Augult.

## MEZEREON.

THIS plant is of two forts: the red and white flowering. The red is very common in gardens; but the white mezereon is rather fcarce. They are both dwarfs, and feldom rife higher than three feet: their falks are ornamented with fowers fo early as January, when the air is perfumed with their agreeable odours. They remain a long time in bloffom, and are much adorned with the
leauty of their fruitage. The only mode of propagating them, is by fowing their fceds in March. This plant may be profitably introduced into parterres, as a flow Alower, or in wildernets works, for its delightful bloffoms. But they are adapted chiefly for a winter garden.

## HONEYSUCKLE.

## \%

IS a hlub, which floots forth feveral branches, that expand on every fide, and fupport themfelves by twining round whatever is within their reach. At the knots of the branches, the leaves grow in pairs, oppofite each other, at equal diftances : they are foft, broad, pointed, green without, and white within. At the end of the branches the flowers grow, in the form of pipes, bending in a manner fomewhat fimilar to a crown. The peculiar form of the leaf, an arreeable diverfity of colour, and the aromatic odour it dilpenfes around the gardens it decorates, render the honeyfuckle one of the mott defirable appendages to every fpot where the bounties of Flora are collected for human delight.

## St. J OHN's WORT,

OROWS on a thin, leafy ftalk, about a foot high. From the chief ftem grow many branches, which are garnifhed with long, fmall, pointed, and plain-edged leaves. On the top of each of the finaller branches, is a yellow flower, which greatly refembles the daify, both in fize and form. If reared in a green-houfe, this flower will bloffom in March : but, if cultivated in a garden, the ufual time of flowering is in June; when it may be gathered for medicinal purpofes. St. John's wort is reared in moft phyfic gardens, from its poffeffing qualities that greatly affilt the cure of the jaundice: it is likewife a chief ingredient in that valuable balfam fo well known by the name of Friar's balfim, or Turlington's drops.

THEEND.

BOOKS FUSTARRIVED.

## AND TO BE SOLD BY

## W I L L-I A M YOUNG,

No. 52 , Sccond-Areet, the corner of ChefnutAreet.

AN Expofition of the Epifle to the He. brews, with preliminary exercitations, by John Owen, D. D. revifed and abridg ed, by E. Williams, 4 vols.
Horne, (Bifhop of Norwich) Commentary on the book of Pfalms, 2 vols.
Large Folio Bibles, with plates, notes, \&c. in 1 and in 2 vols.
--- quarto ditto, with ditto, ditto. Common ditto, with pfalins.

- with aporrypina and pfalms. Large and Elegant octavo, ditto.
Common duodecino, ditto, with Canne's notes, and pfalms.
New-Teftaments, in folio, with notes, plates, and the apocrypha. mon fize.
Pocket ditto, from I to 3 Dollars, in $x$ or in 2 vols.


## BOOKS Publifbed, and to be Sold by WILLIAM $10 U N G$.

R. Robertfon's Wiftory of $\Lambda n-$ Dols. Cis. cient India, neatly bound,

$$
\text { ( } 345 \text { ). }
$$

Burke's Reflections on the Revo- Dols. Cis. lution in Trance, 1 Mackintoff's Defence of the French Revolution,

$$
-67
$$

Univerfal Afylum and Columbian Magazine, 6 vols.

$$
10-
$$

Blackftone's Commentaries, 4 vals. 450
Efpinaffe's Nifi Prius, 2 vols.
225
Laws of the United States, bound,
-- Ditto, I2mo.
Conductor Generalis,
2 -
Mafon on Self Knowledge, - 75
Man of Feeling,

- 75

Vicar of Wakefield,

- 75

Blair's Lectures, 2 vols.
333
-- Sermons, 2 vols.
2 -
Newton's Works, 6 vols.
-- Cardiphonia, 2 vols.
$1 \overline{60}$
———. Omicron and Vigil, - 80
-.-.- Hymus,
$-67$
Dickinfon's Familiar Letters on religious fubjects,
Hervey's Meditations,
The Chrifian Remembrancer, or fhort reflections upon the faith, life, and conduEt of a real Chriftian,
The Chriftian Parent, or a fhort and plain difcourfe concerning God, and the works and word of God, in Redemption and Sanctification, intended for the ufo of young perfons, Edward's

## ( 346 )

Dols. Cts.
Edwards on Religious Affections, I -
Oliphant's Sacramental Catechifm, - 18
Scott's Leffons, the fixth American edition, with plates, containing above 400 pages, . - 80 Fifher's young Man's bet Companion, or American Inftructor, - 75
Elfays on various Subjects, principally defined for young Ladies, By Mifs More,
Sacred Drama, by ditto, - $62 \frac{1}{2}$
Milton's Paradife loft, from the text of Dr. Newton,
-_ regained, from ditto, - 25
Economy of Human Life, - 20
The hiftory of Sandford and Merton ;
a new work highly recommended; complete, 2 vols. in 1 . .... 88
The Iliad of Homer, tranflated from the Greek, by A. Pope,

$$
1 \text { - }
$$

Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, Gough's Arithmetic, Offal's Poems,

- 80

Stuart's Philofophy of theHuman Mind, 2 Workınan's Gaughing,
An Estimate of the Religion of the Tahionable World,
$-37 \frac{1}{2}$
Reid's Eflays on the active and intellectual powers of Man, a vols. Perrin's French Grammar,
$-80$
An Effay on Punctuation, - 40
Sheridan's Englifh Grammar, $\quad 44$

## THE

## Amcrican Accountant;

$$
0 \text { R, }
$$

## Schoolmafters' New Affiftant.

## Comprisedin four books.

Booki Containing Arithmetic of Whole Numbers, - Divers \# Denominations,and the Com- \| mon Rules, to the end of the \|f Double Rule of Three.
Book II. Eradions, Vulgar and || Book IV. Extractions, Progrefpecimal.
Buok III. Mercantile Arith- $\|$. Rules of Arithmictic.

## A ND

Incluting all the Questrons in the Philadelphia Edition of (;) $O G G H$, with manyothers The Rules are cithernew, or thofe of that Treatife fo compendized, as to be bith bricf and pesfectly applicable.

The w'ole ad fled to the Commerce of the United States; and conmprebening eicry Th ng nee fl ry to a complot: prustical Knoze edys of the So ense of $A$ i ibmetic.

By DENJAMINWORKMAN, A. M.

The THIRD EDITION.

Revifudand correded by R. Patieraon, A. m. Prufeffor of Whthematics in the Univerfity of Pennfyivania.

Price IIalf a Duilar.

## WILLIAM roUNG,

Has on hand an cxtenfive affortment of PAPERS, from the beft manufacturers in Europe, and from his manufactory on Brandywine.
writing and printing papers, miz. Imperial, Super-royal,
Royal,
Mcdium,
Demy,
Thick Pof, in folio,
Ditto, in 4 to,
Extralarge Folio Polt,
Ditto, to,
Fulio Put, wove,
Quarto, ditto,
Folio wove Put, lined,
Quarto, ditto, do.
Ditto, gilt, do.
Common fize Folio Poft, Ditto, quarto, plain, Folio \& quarto Poff, gilt, Small Folio Ponf, pain, Ditto, gil!, Bloffiom Paper afforted, Tranfarent Polio Purt, Superfine io conm. Foolf. Miabled Papers.
COARSE PAPERS.
London brown afforted,
log-book paper,
Hatter's paper,
Stainer's paper,
Common brown, Patent fheathing paper, Bomnet boards, Bookhinder's boards. Also, a varicty of other Stationary Articees, qiz. Wedgwood and glafs Philofophical ink-flands well affurted, pewter ink-chefts of varions dizes, round pewter ink-ftands, paper brafs and polithed leather ink-ftands for the pocket. Mining fand and fand-boxes, ponnce and ponnce-boxes, ink and ink-powder, llack leather and red morocco pocket-books with and without inftrments of various lizes, counting-houfe and pocket pen-knives of the beft quality, als-lkin tablet aid memerandum books, red and colouied walers, common fize office ditto, quills from half a dullar to three dollars per hundred, black lead peneils, mathematical inltruments, \&cc. \&c.
All forts and fizes of Brank Bonks ready made or made to order, bank cliecks, blank bills of exchange, and notes of hand executed in copper-plates, bills of lading, manifelts, feamen's articles and joumals, \&ac. \&ic.
A well felected collection of mifeellancons books. Aese, of Greek, Latin, and Engliln Claflice, as are now in ufe in the Colleges and Schools of the United States.


$\square$




-

$\square$
$\square$
$\square$





$\square$
$\square$

$$
\frac{8}{4}+\infty
$$

4
?


$$
\operatorname{man}
$$







$1 N^{2}$



[^0]:    $\sqrt{2}$

[^1]:    fez

